# Sustainable finance literacy predicts investment behavior beyond general financial literacy: Evidence from two representative samples

Marcel Seifert<sup>a,b\*</sup>, Stefan Palan<sup>c</sup>, Aja Ropret Homar<sup>a</sup>, Florian Spitzer<sup>a</sup>, Erich Kirchler<sup>a,d</sup>, & Katharina Gangl<sup>a,e</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Research Group Behavioral Economics – Insight Austria, Institute for Advanced Studies (IHS), Josefstaedter Strasse 39, 1080 Vienna, Austria.

<sup>b</sup> Vienna Doctoral School of Ecology and Evolution, University of Vienna, Djerassiplatz 1, 1030 Vienna, Austria.

<sup>c</sup> Institute of Banking and Finance, University of Graz, Universitaetsstrasse 15, 8010 Graz, Austria.

<sup>d</sup> Department of Occupational, Economic and Social Psychology, Faculty of Psychology, University of Vienna, Universitaetsstrasse 7, 1010 Vienna, Austria.

<sup>e</sup> Environmental Psychology Group, Faculty of Psychology, University of Vienna, Waechtergasse 1, 1010 Vienna, Austria

\*Corresponding author: seifert@ihs.ac.at, Tel: +43 1 59991 - 243

#### Author note

Marcel Seifert: https://orcid.org/0000-0002-8709-0939; E: seifert@ihs.ac.at

Stefan Palan: https://orcid.org/0000-0002-6650-1452; E: stefan.palan@uni-graz.at

Aja Ropret Homar: https://orcid.org/0000-0002-2344-2173; E: aja.roprethomar@gmail.com

Florian Spitzer: https://orcid.org/0000-0002-7915-3266; E: spitzer@ihs.ac.at

Erich Kirchler: https://orcid.org/0000-0003-4731-1650; E: erich.kirchler@univie.ac.at

Katharina Gangl: https://orcid.org/0000-0001-6009-3358; E: gangl@ihs.ac.at

**Funding:** This work was supported by the Anniversary Fund of the Austrian Central Bank (Oesterreichische Nationalbank) [grant number 18609 to K.G.].

**Declaration of Competing Interests:** The authors declare that they have no known competing financial interests or personal relationships that could have appeared to influence the work reported in this paper. However, Stefan Palan provides consulting and advisory services to Raiffeisen-Landesbank Steiermark AG.

Acknowledgements: We gratefully acknowledge a cooperation with the Austrian Financial Market Authority (FMA). We are grateful to the experts at the following institutions for their support in our question development: FMA, Environment Agency Austria, Consumer Advocacy Austria, Austrian Central Bank (Oesterreichische Nationalbank), Austrian Bankers' Association, Austrian Society for Environment and Technology, rfu consulting GmbH, Obergantschnig Management GmbH, and Raiffeisen Burgenland. We thank Ernst Fehr, Sascha Füllbrunn, Ben Greiner, Jorgo Goossens, Tobin Hanspal, Alexander Nieber, Gerhard Riener, Thomas Stöckl, Martin Voracek, Stefan Zeisberger and participants in the Experimental Sustainable Finance Symposium, the Experimental Finance Conference 2024 and the 6th Conference on Behavioral Research in Finance, Governance and Accounting, as well as in research seminars at the Idea Lab at Radboud University, the Institute for Advanced Studies Vienna, the University of Graz and the University of Vienna for helpful comments and suggestions. We also thank the participants of the pre-study for their voluntary participation and the feedback, as well as Laurenz Lienerbrünn for excellent research assistance. Preliminary results were briefs, which published in German-language policy can be accessed at https://irihs.ihs.ac.at/id/eprint/6630 and https://irihs.ihs.ac.at/id/eprint/6929/. Data and replication codes are available at https://doi.org/10.7910/dvn/u6thkg.

# Sustainable finance literacy predicts investment behavior beyond general financial literacy: Evidence from two representative samples

#### Abstract

Sustainable finance literacy (SFL) is emerging as an essential complement to traditional financial literacy, crucial for enhancing sustainable investments that play a key role in addressing climate change and enabling individuals to avoid greenwashed products. In two large-scale studies with representative Austrian samples (N=1,047; N=1,510), we introduce a comprehensive SFL inventory and demonstrate its predictive power for investment behavior in both an incentivized framed field experiment and in self-reported investment behavior. Individuals with higher SFL made greater sustainable and non-sustainable stock market investments, and were more adept at identifying and avoiding potentially greenwashed products. Furthermore, SFL demonstrated more explanatory power than did general financial literacy, for both experienced investors and non-investors. Our findings underscore the need for enhanced SFL education and policy measures to foster the growth of sustainable finance and safeguard investors from deceptive sustainability claims.

**Keywords:** Sustainable finance literacy; inventory; ESG investments; sustainable investments; stock market investments; greenwashing; incentivized; framed field experiment; preregistered;

JEL Classification: G11, G41, G53

# **Research highlights**

- We develop a well-founded inventory to measure sustainable finance literacy (SFL)
- Greater SFL is predictive of greater sustainable investments
- SFL also predicts higher stock market investments and lower greenwashed investments
- SFL has more explanatory power than does advanced financial literacy
- The results are valid for both experienced investors and non-investors

### 1. Introduction

Financial literacy is crucial for sound financial decision-making. Extensive research underscores the importance of both basic financial literacy (understanding of fundamental financial and economic principles) and advanced financial literacy (understanding of financial markets) in guiding financial decisions and stock market participation (Almenberg & Dreber, 2015; Lusardi & Mitchell, 2014; Van Rooij et al., 2011). Recently, sustainable investments that integrate Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) dimensions have gained relevance and have come to play a central role in achieving the United Nations' Sustainable Development Goals, the European Green Deal, and the Paris Agreement, as well as addressing the urgent climate crisis (Bauer et al., 2021; Eurosif, 2018; Hartzmark & Sussman, 2019; UNDP, 2023; UNFCCC, 2018). From an investor's perspective, however, the integration of ESG considerations introduces a new layer of complexity, potentially requiring new knowledge – or literacy (Filippini et al., 2024a, 2024b; Löfgren & Nordblom, 2024; Pedersen et al., 2021). This raises a crucial question: Is sustainable finance literacy (SFL) already captured by existing financial literacy measures, or are new measures required to complement them?

SFL encompasses an adept understanding of sustainable finance, including its fundamental terms, regulatory frameworks, products, investment strategies, performance, and potential impact on ESG targets and the economy. While the canonical basic and advanced financial literacy inventories by Lusardi and Mitchell (2008) and Van Rooij et al. (2011), respectively, exist and are widely used, they do not encompass SFL. Among the available definitions and measures of SFL (Auzepy et al., 2024; Degryse et al., 2023; Strauß et al., 2023; Yucel et al., 2023), only a few were developed using a stringent scientific approach (Filippini et al. (2024a, 2024b), is one that we discuss later). Consequently, there are few empirical studies on SFL, and the theoretical and practical relevance of SFL as a complement to general financial literacy remains unclear.

Significant gaps also prevail in our understanding of the relationship between SFL and broader financial behaviors. While prior research has examined SFL's link to sustainable investment behavior, little is known about its role in the ability to detect greenwashed investments and its relation to stock market participation more generally. Research has found greater SFL to be associated with more sustainable

investments because SFL reduces information barriers (Filippini et al., 2024b; Gutsche et al., 2023; Wins & Zwergel, 2016), misperceptions (Meunier & Ohadi, 2022) and perceived information costs, which are significant factors in investment behavior (Balloch et al., 2015; Campbell, 2006; Meunier & Ohadi, 2022). A lack of SFL can impair the translation of sustainability preferences into investment decisions, especially for individuals with lower financial literacy (Anderson & Robinson, 2022). However, the empirical evidence on the relationship between SFL and sustainable investments is not unequivocal. On the one hand, studies using data from the US and UK (Meunier & Ohadi, 2022) and from Switzerland (Filippini et al., 2024), respectively, find that fewer misperceptions about sustainable investments and higher SFL are related to self-reported sustainable investments. Similarly, recent, as of yet unpublished experimental evidence provides causal support that improving SFL increases sustainable investment choices (Filippini et al., 2024a). On the other hand, a large study, based on Eurobarometer data, reports no significant relationship between participants' SFL and their intention to invest in sustainable products (Olumekor & Oke, 2024).

Greater SFL may also be associated with a greater ability to distinguish between truly green investments and assets that are only marketed as being green— i.e., "greenwashed" assets (cf. Gatti et al., 2021; Kleffel & Muck, 2023)—possibly leading to lower investments into greenwashed assets. In the investment domain, prior research suggests that product names can be used to mislead investors (Anderson & Robinson, 2022; Cooper et al., 2005), a practice that could be countered by SFL. By raising awareness for potential greenwashing issues, SFL could allow investors to recognize misleading information. Studies in non-investment-related domains show that literacy interventions enable consumers to better differentiate between genuinely green and greenwashed products (Fernandes et al., 2020).

Greater SFL may also be related to higher stock market participation, since better knowledge about the availability of ESG investments, which allow investors to pursue non-financial goals, may help overcome negative perceptions of the stock market (Dobni & Racine, 2015, 2016) and of stockholders (Henkel & Zimpelmann, 2023). Thus, SFL could mitigate stock market aversion (Kaur & Vohra, 2012; Kaustia & Torstila, 2011; Keller & Siegrist, 2006) and attract ethically-minded individuals who would

otherwise shy away from the market (Brunen & Laubach, 2022). In concordant evidence, Briere and Ramelli (2021) report that offering sustainable investment options in French employee savings plans increases employees' equity investments overall.

This paper addresses two research questions that arise from the gaps in the literature: First, how does SFL relate to financial decisions, such as stock market investments in general, sustainable investments, and greenwashed investments? Second, is SFL already subsumed by, or does it rather complement existing measures of basic and advanced financial literacy? Answering these questions will allow us to determine the theoretical and practical importance of the emerging concept of SFL on its own as well as relative to other financial literacy concepts. To study our questions, we deliberately chose Austria. As a member country of the European Union, Austria offers a rich context of established sustainability regulations and frameworks, such as the EU Taxonomy and Austria's state-issued sustainability label for financial products, the Austrian Eco-Label. Additionally, this setting facilitates the development of an SFL inventory that can be adapted and expanded for use in different international contexts.

To address our research questions, we conducted two preregistered and ethics approved survey studies.<sup>1</sup> We used Study 1 to develop a brief inventory to measure SFL, as a prerequisite to answering our main research questions in Study 2. Our choice of items was based on the literature, existing measures, three rounds of systematic consultations with 12 financial experts, and on statistical analyses (exploratory and confirmatory factor analyses, analysis of discrimination, difficulty, homogeneity) of data from a representative sample (N = 1,047). We find that SFL and advanced financial literacy are two relevant but distinct predictors of participants' self-reported investments in financial markets in general and in sustainable assets in particular.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preregistered at Open Science Framework (OSF): <u>https://osf.io/ycu3x</u> (Study 1) and <u>https://osf.io/ejzr7</u> (Study 2). We marginally deviate from the preregistrations. In Study 1, we keep participants who passed two of three attention checks in the sample and exclude those who answered *I don't know* on all 30 SFL questions. Both in Study 1 and Study 2, we include household income as a binary variable using a median split (low vs. high) to allow for easier interpretation. The procedures were approved by the Ethics Committee of the Institute for Advanced Studies (Case 05, 05.06.2023; Case 12, 09.10.2023).

In Study 2, we investigate whether SFL is predictive of stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments in a framed field experiment involving an incentivized investment decision (based on Gutsche et al., 2023 and Seifert et al., 2024). Using another representative sample of the Austrian population (N = 1,510), we asked participants to allocate 500 euros across a savings account and four different mutual funds - two traditional funds, one sustainable fund, and one fund that is marketed as sustainable but faced greenwashing allegations and changed its marketing messaging as a result. Participants were aware that for a randomly selected subsample, their investment decisions would be implemented in the stock market and the amount resulting after one year would be paid out to the participants in this subsample. This allows us to study incentive-compatible decisions as opposed to purely hypothetical decisions, as were used in most previous studies (Degryse et al., 2023; Filippini et al., 2024b). By contrasting SFL and advanced financial literacy regarding their effect sizes and variance explained (Balloch et al., 2015; Van Rooij et al., 2011), we sought to determine SFL's unique power to explain investment decisions. While doing so, we controlled for several other variables that could be related to investment decisions, like biospheric value orientation, risk preferences, investment experience, income, and education. At the end of the experiment, we debriefed the participants on the greenwashing allegations regarding one fund and allowed them to revise their investment decisions, which then determined their final pay-offs.

Study 2 shows that SFL is robustly associated with greater stock market investments, more sustainable investments and less potentially greenwashed investments. While SFL and advanced financial literacy correlate, SFL is associated with greater effect sizes and additional variance explained in the three incentivized outcome variables. We show that these results are robust to several specifications, and that they remain qualitatively similar when replicated with self-reported investment behavior outside of the experiment. We furthermore find similar effects of SFL among financial market participants and non-participants, indicating that investment experience is not a major driver of our findings (Hastings et al., 2013; Lusardi & Mitchell, 2014). Participants with high SFL are four times as likely to correctly identify the allegedly greenwashed fund in a follow-up question. Interestingly, after learning about the greenwashing allegations, a majority of participants do not adjust their investments. Those who do shift

investments towards the genuinely sustainable fund and the savings account but not towards conventional funds.

Our findings from Study 1 contribute to several strands of literature. First, we complement prior research on the measurement of financial literacy which to date has rarely included ESG aspects (Balloch et al., 2015; Lusardi & Mitchell, 2008; Van Rooij et al., 2011). Additionally, we enrich the emerging literature on sustainable finance and on financial literacy by developing an inventory to measure an individual's level of SFL that is well-founded in theoretical, statistical and practical terms (Degryse et al., 2023; Filippini et al., 2024b). Our inventory provides a reliable tool for use in future studies, either as a stand-alone instrument or integrated into advanced financial literacy instruments, allowing researchers to identify potential relationships between SFL and, e.g., pro-environmental or financial behaviors.

Second, our findings from Study 2 add to the literature on the interplay between financial literacy and broader investment behavior. We identify SFL as a critical determinant of stock market investments in addition to sustainable investments. Particularly, we go beyond previous studies that investigated the relationship between SFL and sustainable investments using self-reported investment behavior or hypothetical decisions (Degryse et al., 2023; Filippini et al., 2024b). To the best of our knowledge, our study is one of the first to investigate the effects of SFL on incentivized investment decisions (Filippini et al., 2024a), and the first to compare SFL to conventional advanced financial literacy rather than only to basic financial literacy.

Third, we contribute to the growing literature on greenwashing (Fernandes et al., 2020), including its manifestation in financial products (Gatti et al., 2021; Kleffel & Muck, 2023; Klein et al., 2022), which has recently received increased attention among regulators (see, e.g., European Banking Authority, 2023). As a methodological innovation compared to related studies (Degryse et al., 2023; Filippini et al., 2024b), we are the first to show that greater SFL is associated with lower potentially greenwashed investments. We introduce a real-world investment option that has faced greenwashing allegations, allowing us to study investor behavior and their ability to detect greenwashing in the face of misleading sustainability claims. We find that few investors revise their investment decisions after becoming aware

of the greenwashing allegations, a result that aligns with other studies indicating that the willingness to pay for the impact of ESG investments does not scale with the absolute level of impact (Heeb et al., 2023). These findings support the view that investors may be driven by warm glow more than by actual ESG impact.

In terms of practical implications, our results show that SFL, through its association with investment behavior, might be a prominent determinant for increasing individual and societal welfare. In particular, stock market participation is linked to financial well-being and retirement provision (Bucher-Koenen et al., 2021; Lusardi & Mitchell, 2014), and sustainable investments are relevant for societal welfare (Hong et al., 2023) and the sustainability transition (e.g., European Commission, 2024, Eurosif, 2018). Being able to identify greenwashing, finally, is important for informed financial decision-making, since it reduces an investor's vulnerability to being misled, allowing them to avoid products that do not align with their sustainability preferences or that in the future may face greenwashing allegations, which could lead to lower resale values (Du, 2015; Gatti et al., 2021). Measuring SFL with a brief inventory will allow practitioners (e.g., financial advisors) to tailor their advice to investors' SFL levels. In addition, being able to measure SFL will provide policymakers with the possibility to evaluate and inform financial literacy strategies.

# 2. Measuring SFL and predictions of self-reported investment behavior (Study 1)

The goal of our first study is twofold. First, we develop a short inventory to measure SFL. Second, we investigate its relationship with the self-reported ownership of (sustainable) investment products. We particularly focus on assessing SFL's importance relative to other concepts such as basic and advanced financial literacy as well as sustainability literacy, i.e., knowledge about sustainability in general. This section starts by discussing how we developed our SFL questionnaire and the proceeds to describing the items we elicited. Appendix C presents the questionnaire.

# 2.1. Method

We took several steps to develop and select SFL questions that comprehensively cover the topic of sustainable finance and that are relevant for practice. These steps included studying the literature,

consulting with 12 experienced experts, and conducting qualitative pre-tests as well as a quantitative data collection, as detailed in the following sections.

#### 2.1.1. Development of the SFL question pool

We base our questions on existing SFL measures used in sustainable finance (Degryse et al., 2023; Filippini et al., 2024b; Klein et al., 2022; Meunier & Ohadi, 2022), on industry reports (HSBC, 2020), on various learning materials from the Austrian Federal Ministry for Climate Action, and on questions used in online quizzes on sustainable finance (e.g., by UBS). Three co-authors of the paper independently developed questions for measuring SFL. These took the form of true or false statements and resulted in 73 different questions (in German). Through an iterative process, the question set was refined from 73 to 30, by eliminating duplicates, consolidating similar questions, and discussing the relevance of the questions among the researchers, aiming to produce questions that evoke neither positive nor negative feelings or beliefs about the topic. These questions address diverse dimensions, such as definitions, regulation, greenwashing, investment strategies, financial market products, ESG impact, financial performance, and sustainable financial products.<sup>2</sup> The set of 30 questions was then presented to 12 experienced experts from 9 institutions, including the Austrian Financial Market Authority and the Green Finance Department of the Environment Agency Austria, who rated the questions on relevance (1 = not relevant, 5 = very relevant), and commented on their comprehensibility, content, and precision (Table A.1 in the Appendix provides an overview of all institutions and review rounds). The expert feedback ensured the relevance, robustness and correctness of the concepts covered, as well as the near- to medium-term validity of the statements in the context of forthcoming regulations or changes in regulations. We used a pretest, based on ratings by 10 researchers in economics and economic psychology to make small refinements concerning clarity and comprehensibility. Of the statements presented in the questions, 20 are true and 10 false. The predominance of true questions increases comprehensibility, whereas the inclusion of false questions ensures necessary variation in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Our design considers all three ESG factors. However, to simplify the terminology, we use the term "greenwashing", as it is more commonly used than, e.g., "bluewashing", which focuses on social aspects.

answering patterns. We provide detailed information about the 30 questions, including English translations and the description of the translation process, in Table A.2 in the Appendix.

#### 2.1.2. Measured variables

We outline the variables examined in Study 1 below. Table 1 provides a structured summary of all variables used in this sub-study.

**SFL**, **basic and advanced financial literacy, and sustainability literacy.** We included our 30 SFL questions in the survey with the aim of developing a shorter inventory, with a reduced number of questions. To allow for factor analyses later in the data collection process, all 30 questions shared the same scale, i.e., responses to the question "How likely is this statement true or false", collected on a 5-point Likert-scale, with the labels 1 = definitely false, 2 = likely false, 3 = undecided, 4 = likely true, 5 = definitely true, plus the option of answering "I do not know". The ten false statements were reverse-coded for data analysis. For true items, answer options 4 and 5 were considered as correct, for false items, answer options 1 and 2 were considered as correct. To compare SFL to other concepts, we measured basic financial literacy (three questions, often used and referred to as the "Big Three"; Lusardi & Mitchell, 2008), advanced financial literacy (three questions, based on Filippini et al., 2024b). We then mapped the number of correct answers relative to the number of questions to a range from 0 to 1 for each of the four literacy measures. We also measured self-rated subjective basic and advanced financial literacy, subjective SFL, and subjective sustainability literacy (Brunen & Laubach, 2022; Dobni & Racine, 2015; Gutsche et al., 2023) (each rated from 1 = very low to 7 = very high).

Self-reported investment behavior. We asked participants to indicate what type of investments they own (e.g., savings accounts, cash, stocks, bonds, funds). Participants who owned stocks, bonds, or funds were categorized as financial market participants (0 = no, 1 = yes). We also asked participants whether they held sustainable investments and categorized those holding sustainable stocks, bonds, or funds as sustainable investors.

**Explanatory and other variables.** As further control variables analyzing the determinants of (sustainable) investment behavior, we measured the hassle factor, i.e., the perception that (sustainable)

investing is complicated (Sivaramakrishnan et al., 2016), financial experiences and behaviors, environmental attitudes (derived from van der Werff et al., 2013) and behaviors (Heeb et al., 2023), and sociodemographic characteristics (gender, age, income).

| Table 1. Variable defi                           | nitions                                                                                                                                                                     |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Variable name                                    | Definition                                                                                                                                                                  | Used in<br>Study 2 |
| Advanced financial<br>literacy (objective)       | Objective advanced financial literacy (three questions with the highest factor loadings in van Rooij et al., 2011); number of correct answers mapped to a range from 0 to 1 | Yes                |
| Age                                              | Participant age (in years)                                                                                                                                                  | Yes                |
| Basic financial<br>literacy (objective)          | Objective basic financial literacy (three questions, "Big Three";<br>Lusardi & Mitchell, 2008); number of correct answers mapped<br>to a range from 0 to 1                  |                    |
| Climate change<br>awareness                      | Individual agreement: Climate change is a serious problem that<br>needs to be solved (1 = completely disagree, 7 = completely<br>agree)                                     |                    |
| Education in economics                           | Proportion of education dedicated to economics and finance<br>compared to Austrian population $(1 = \text{very low}, 5 = \text{very high})$                                 |                    |
| Gender: Female                                   | Gender is female – binary variable                                                                                                                                          | Yes                |
| Hassle factor<br>investments                     | Individual agreement: Investing in the stock market is<br>complicated and requires a lot of time and effort (1 = completely<br>disagree, 7 = completely agree)              |                    |
| Hassle factor<br>sustainable<br>investments      | Individual agreement: Investing in ESG investments is<br>complicated and requires a lot of time and effort (1 = completely<br>disagree, 7 = completely agree)               | Yes                |
| Household income above median                    | Household is above median in sample – binary variable                                                                                                                       | Yes                |
| Household income<br>not reported                 | Household income not reported – binary variable                                                                                                                             | Yes                |
| Investment<br>experience                         | Experience from investing in stocks, funds, bonds, etc. – ordinal variable (from no experience to more than 11 years of experience, using 2-year-increments)                | Yes                |
| Professional experience                          | Professional experience with investments – binary variable                                                                                                                  |                    |
| Self-reported<br>financial market<br>investments | Ownership of financial market products (e.g., stocks, bonds, funds) – binary variable                                                                                       |                    |

11

| Self-reported                                                                                                      | Ownership of sustainable investment products (e.g., sustainable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sustainable                                                                                                        | stocks, bonds, funds) – binary variable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| investments                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Sustainable finance<br>literacy (SFL) -<br>measured with 5, 7,<br>27, or 30 items                                  | "How likely is this statement true or false", collected on a 5- Yes (7-<br>point Likert-scale, with the labels 1 = definitely false, 2 = likely items;<br>false, 3 = undecided, 4 = likely true, 5 = definitely true, "I do not true /<br>know"; number of correct answers (i.e., true items: answer false)<br>option 4 and 5; false items: answer options 1 and 2) mapped<br>relative to the number of questions to a range from 0 to 1 |
| Subjective<br>basic/advanced<br>financial literacy,<br>sustainable finance<br>literacy,<br>sustainability literacy | Subjective basic financial literacy, advanced financial literacy, sustainable finance literacy, sustainability literacy compared to the Austrian population (each rated from 1 = very low to 7 = very high)                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Sustainability                                                                                                     | Objective sustainability literacy (three questions, based on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| literacy (objective)                                                                                               | Filippini et al., 2024); number of correct answers mapped to a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                    | range from 0 to 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Sustainable lifestyle                                                                                              | Individual agreement: I lead a sustainable lifestyle in everyday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                    | life (1 = I do not agree at all, $7 = I$ completely agree)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| University degree                                                                                                  | Holds university degree – binary variable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

# 2.1.3. Participants

We commissioned an international market research agency (TalkOnline Panel GmbH) to collect data from a representative sample for Austria with quotas for age (above 18 years) and gender in March 2023. This sample (N = 1,047) consisted of 51.00% women and had an average age of 49.38 years (SD = 17.09). Overall, 32.95% of the respondents reported having a university degree, which is higher than the Austrian average of 15.30% (Statistics Austria, 2024a). The median net household income (*Median* = 4.0, corresponding to 3,001 to 4,000 euros) matched the median net household income of 3,227 euros in Austria in 2023 (Statistics Austria, 2024b). A total of 43.84% of this sample were financial market participants, defined by current ownership of funds, stocks, or bonds, and about 25% of the full sample also owned sustainable investment products. The sample covered a wide range of investment experiences, ranging from no experience (40.69%) to our top category of more than eleven years of experience (19.58%). The sample size of 33 participants per question exceeds even the most conservative rule of thumb for scale development, which requires 20 participants per question of the inventory (Morgado et al., 2017).

#### 2.1.4. Procedure

Participants who accepted our invitation to a study on investment decisions were directed to the online survey (in German) on the survey platform *Limesurvey*, where they first received general instructions and accepted the terms of participation and the privacy policy. The survey consisted of nine sections. We presented the questions on (sustainable) finance literacy and sustainability literacy in random order. Participants received a standard participation fee through the market research agency and the median participant took 11.9 minutes to complete the survey.

## 2.2. Results

# 2.2.1. Development of the SFL inventory (Study 1)

To assess the suitability of our items, we analyze the discrimination index (i.e., how well the item discriminates between participants with low and high literacy) and the difficulty index (also called item easiness, i.e., how challenging an item is for the participants to answer) of all questions (Ebel & Frisbie, 1972; Gronlund & Linn, 1990). Of the 30 SFL questions (more details in Appendix A.2, Table A.3), three questions (Q9, Q21, Q23) have a discrimination index below 0.19. Scores below 0.20 indicate that questions do not reliably discriminate between high and low overall scores, i.e., between participants with low and high SFL. These three questions also had difficulty indices below the acceptable threshold, suggesting that they are too difficult to answer, thus making them candidates for deletion. The remaining 27 questions are suitably discriminative, with an appropriate difficulty level.

To develop a shorter version of the inventory (Table 2), we selected the three "true" questions (5, 16, 12) and the two "false" questions (26, 19) with the highest discrimination indices, and added two additional questions (3, 4) that were considered important by the external experts (expert ratings are shown in Table A.3. in the Appendix). We further grounded the selection of questions for the short inventory in the exploratory factor analysis by including questions with high factor loadings (Appendix A.3). The seven-question short inventory includes two country-specific questions for use in Austria, one regarding regulations within the European Union and one regarding the Austrian Eco-Label. We

recommend adapting these two questions to local circumstances when the short inventory is used in

other locales (Q4 is Austria-specific and Q5 is EU-specific).<sup>3</sup>

| Table | 2. German original and English translation of | the short SFL inventory questions.      |        |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|
|       | German                                        | English                                 | True   |
|       |                                               | C                                       | /false |
| Q3    | Greenwashing bedeutet, dass ein               | Greenwashing means that a financial     | true   |
|       | Finanzprodukt beispielsweise als              | product is, for example, advertised as  |        |
|       | umweltfreundlich beworben wird, obwohl        | environmentally friendly, even though   |        |
|       | Umweltaspekte bei der                         | environmental aspects are hardly or     |        |
|       | Veranlagungsstrategie kaum oder nicht         | not at all considered in the investment |        |
|       | berücksichtigt werden.                        | strategy.                               |        |
| Q4    | Qualitätssiegel (Labels) wie das              | Quality labels such as the Austrian     | true   |
|       | Österreichische Umweltzeichen (UZ49)          | Eco-Label (UZ49) aim to ensure that     |        |
|       | sollen sicherstellen, dass ein Anlageprodukt  | an investment product complies with     |        |
|       | festgelegten Nachhaltigkeitskriterien         | defined sustainability criteria.        |        |
|       | entspricht.                                   |                                         |        |
| Q5    | Die EU-Taxonomie ist ein                      | The EU Taxonomy is a classification     | true   |
|       | Klassifikationssystem, das festlegt, welche   | system that defines which economic      |        |
|       | wirtschaftlichen Tätigkeiten als ökologisch   | activities are considered               |        |
|       | nachhaltig (= grün) angesehen werden.         | environmentally sustainable (= green).  |        |
| Q12   | Durch Ausschlusskriterien können Staaten,     | Exclusion criteria can be used to       | true   |
|       | Branchen bzw. Unternehmen, die                | exclude countries, sectors or           |        |
|       | bestimmte ESG-Kriterien nicht erfüllen,       | companies that do not fulfill certain   |        |
|       | von der persönlichen Veranlagung              | ESG criteria from personal              |        |
|       | ausgeschlossen werden.                        | investments.                            |        |
| Q16   | Nachhaltige Anlageprodukte können neben       | Besides individual shares, also bonds,  | true   |
|       | Einzelaktien auch Anleihen,                   | investment funds, or index funds and    |        |
|       | Investmentfonds oder Indexfonds bzw.          | ETFs (Exchange Traded Funds) can be     |        |
|       | ETFs (Exchange Traded Funds) sein.            | sustainable investment products.        |        |
| Q19   | Die Gebühren für nachhaltige                  | The fees for sustainable investment     | false  |
|       | Anlageprodukte sind immer deutlich höher      | products are always significantly       |        |
|       | als für konventionelle Anlageprodukte.        | higher than those for conventional      |        |
|       |                                               | investment products.                    |        |
| Q26   | Die Gewinne sind bei nachhaltigen ESG-        | The returns are significantly lower for | false  |
|       | Finanzprodukten deutlich geringer als bei     | sustainable ESG financial products      |        |
|       | konventionellen Finanzprodukten.              | than for conventional financial         |        |
|       |                                               | products.                               |        |

*Note.* This table shows the German original and translated versions of the seven questions included in the short version of the inventory.

The reliability of this seven-item inventory, with two items reverse-coded and recoded for all analyses,

is Cronbach  $\alpha = 0.62$  (the five "true" questions have a reliability of  $\alpha = 0.72$ ). The descriptive

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For international use (i.e., outside of Austria / the European Union), we additionally provide a 5-question measure omitting two country-specific questions. These could, alternatively, be adapted to the local context, e.g., by replacing the Austrian Ecolabel in Q4 with a label used in the target country. Table B.10 in the Appendix presents the primary analyses from Study 2 using the 5-question inventory, revealing comparable effect sizes to those observed with the 7-question inventory.

characteristics (M = 3.68; SD = 1.11; Median = 4.00, Kurtosis = -0.34) indicate that the instrument is suitable for reliably assessing SFL. The seven-item inventory also provides a similarly good measurement of SFL as the 27-item version in that the correlation between the results of both inventories is very high (Spearman's Rho  $r_s = 0.87$ , p < 0.001).

Participants on average answered 3.5 out of 7 (*Median* = 4) SFL questions correctly (M = 0.51, SD = 0.27, i.e., 51% of the 7 questions). Table A.5 reports the share of correct responses for each of the 30 questions; Table B.2 reports the number of correct responses in Study 1 and Study 2 for the short inventory. Of the basic financial literacy questions, participants answer an average of 2.11 out of 3 correctly (*Median* = 2; in percentage terms: M = 0.70, SD = 0.30), of the advanced financial literacy questions 2.2 out of 3 (*Median* = 2; M = 0.72, SD = 0.32), and of the sustainability literacy questions 1.17 out of 3 (*Median* = 1; M = 0.39, SD = 0.25). SFL correlates positively with basic financial literacy ( $r_s$  = 0.33, p < 0.001), advanced financial literacy ( $r_s$  = 0.39, p < 0.001), and sustainability literacy ( $r_s$  = 0.25, p < 0.001).

Regarding construct reliability, Table 3 shows that the results of the 7-item inventory are positively correlated with basic and advanced financial literacy (both subjective and objective), sustainability literacy, investment experience, education in economics, and ownership of (sustainable) investment products.

# 2.2.2. Confirmatory factor analysis

We conduct a confirmatory factor analysis (CFA) using the data collected in Study 2 to assess whether the inventory adequately reflects the underlying latent construct of SFL, even when tested in a different sample, thereby examining its construct validity. The results show that all items consistently measure a single underlying concept, confirming SFL as a homogeneous construct. The CFA indicates an acceptable fit (Hu & Bentler, 1999), with a Root mean Square Error of Approximation (RMSEA = 0.07) and a Standard Root Mean Residual (SRMR = 0.04) that both remain below the recommended cut-off of 0.08. The Comparative Fit Index (CFI = 0.91) is above the acceptable cut-off of 0.90, while the Tucker-Lewis-Index (TLI = 0.86) falls slightly short of the acceptable cut-off of 0.90. The model's Chi-Square test is significant (Chi-square(14) = 120.19; p < 0.001), which, however, is common with larger samples. Modeling the true and false questions as two separate factors to account for the factor structure found in the exploratory factor analysis (Table A.4) results in a good fit (RMSEA = 0.04, SRMR = 0.03, CFI = 0.97, TLI = 0.95), except for the Chi-square(13) = 49.60, p < 0.001.

|                 | М      | 1.   | 2.   | 3.   | 4.   | 5.   | 6.   | 7.   | 8.   | 9.   | 10.  | 11.  | 12.  | 13.  | 14.  | 15. |
|-----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
|                 | (SD)   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 1.SFL (7        | 0.51   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| questions)      | (0.27) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 2.SFL (27       | 0.50   | 0.87 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| questions)      | (0.22) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 3.SFL (5        | 0.48   | 0.92 | 0.78 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| questions)      | (0.28) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 4.Basic FL      | 0.70   | 0.33 | 0.35 | 0.34 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
|                 | (0.30) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 5.Advanced      | 0.72   | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.48 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| FL              | (0.32) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 6. Sustaina-    | 0.39   | 0.25 | 0.27 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.27 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| bility literacy | (0.25) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 7.Subjective    | 0.40   | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.26 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.12 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| SFL             | (0.24) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 8.Subjective    | 0.55   | 0.31 | 0.37 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.12 | 0.64 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| basic FL        | (0.22) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 9.Subjective    | 0.44   | 0.33 | 0.38 | 0.30 | 0.25 | 0.29 | 0.09 | 0.76 | 0.74 |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| advanced FL     | (0.22) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 10.Subjective   | 0.54   | 0.28 | 0.32 | 0.25 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.54 | 0.50 | 0.44 |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| sustainability  | (0.22) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| literacy        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 11. Investment  | 2.65   | 0.27 | 0.33 | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.34 | 0.07 | 0.38 | 0.36 | 0.49 | 0.16 |      |      |      |      |     |
| experience      | (2.75) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 12. Education   | 4.75   | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.19 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.16 |      |      |      |     |
|                 | (1.96) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 13. Education   | 2.65   | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.09 | 0.32 | 0.42 | 0.42 | 0.22 | 0.28 | 0.21 |      |      |     |
| in economics    | (1.08) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 14. Financial   | 0.44   | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.33 | 0.14 | 0.32 | 0.30 | 0.41 | 0.15 | 0.61 | 0.16 | 0.19 |      |     |
| market          | (0.50) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| participant     | . ,    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
| 15. Sustainable | 0.25   | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.13 | 0.34 | 0.20 | 0.31 | 0.19 | 0.41 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.58 |     |
| investor        | (0.43) |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |

Table 3. Correlation of SFL with related concepts.

*Note.* This table presents the correlations between measures of SFL and related concepts of financial literacy (FL). M = mean, SD = standard deviation. All correlations computed using Spearman's Rho. Correlations highlighted in bold are significant at p < 0.001, all other correlations are at least significant at p < 0.05.

2.2.3. Sustainable finance literacy and self-reported investment behavior

To test for the relationship of SFL with self-reported investment behavior, we calculated logistic

regression analyses (Table A.6 in the Appendix) based on the sample of Study 1. The results show that

both SFL and advanced financial literacy increase the likelihoods of being a financial market participant

and of holding sustainable investments. Basic financial literacy relates only to financial market

investments, but not strongly to holding ESG investments. Sustainability literacy does not significantly relate to either outcome variable. Thus, to determine the relative relevance of SFL for investment behavior, it should be compared to advanced financial literacy.

# 2.3. Discussion

Study 1 develops an inventory to assess SFL and to investigate its relevance relative to other concepts of financial literacy in self-reported investment behavior. Our analyses suggest a short inventory of seven questions to assess SFL. However, as all questions load on one factor (except for the "false" questions) and have sufficient discriminatory power, the 27-question long measure or other short versions, such as the 5-question inventory, could similarly be used to measure SFL.

The results indicate that SFL correlates highly with self-reported ownership of sustainable investment products and investment products in general. Advanced financial literacy correlates with both of these outcome variables to a similar degree, while basic financial literacy only relates to stock market investments, and sustainability literacy displays less explanatory power. This aligns with previous findings (van Rooij et al., 2011) showing that domain-specific knowledge (i.e., advanced financial literacy) is more important in financial decision-making than general literacy. In Study 2 we therefore focus on the effect sizes of SFL and advanced financial literacy.

#### 3. The importance of SFL for investment behavior (Study 2)

Study 2 investigates whether SFL drives stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments, with the aim of studying the relevance of SFL relative to that of advanced financial literacy, both in incentivized and in self-reported investment decisions. To this end, we conducted a framed field experiment including an incentivized investment decision (as per Gutsche et al., 2023). The questionnaire is reproduced in Appendix D.

3.1. Method

# 3.1.1. Measured variables

Study 2 extends the previous design with an extended and redefined set of variables, described in detail below. An overview of all measured variables is provided in Table 4.

Incentivized investment decision. Participants allocated 500 euros to four funds and a savings account. This design extends the decision space of previous studies like Gutsche et al. (2023) and Seifert et al. (2024) by allowing investments in a risk-free savings account (as in Kleffel and Muck, 2023). Figure 1 presents the options: two conventional funds without a sustainability objective (Funds A and B), one sustainable fund (Fund D), one sustainably marketed but potentially greenwashed fund (Fund C) and a savings account. Fund C was a historical example of documented greenwashing allegations against an investment fund.<sup>4</sup> We discussed this procedure and the fund selection (Appendix B.1) with the Austrian Financial Market Authority (FMA) and the Consumer Advocacy Austria (VKI). The funds were identical in terms of the risk and performance information we provided to the participants, but differed in ESG considerations and economic sectors (as per Seifert et al., 2024). Most sustainability ratings of the allegedly greenwashed fund are similar to those of the conventional funds. Fund names were not made explicit to ensure that decisions were based solely on the provided information. In line with other experiments (Gutsche et al., 2023; Heeb et al., 2023; Lagerkvist et al., 2020), we limited information to avoid overload and to keep the experiment reasonably short. We used information that is usually accessible to retail investors (e.g., MSCI or Cleanvest ratings), rather than non-public rating sources (like the Refinitiv EIKON ESG rating), which are typically available only to institutional investors.

Our three main outcome variables related to the initial investment decision were stock market investments (percentage of the endowment allocated to four funds as opposed to the savings account), sustainable investments (percentage of stock market investments allocated to the two funds marketed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> In 2022, the Baden-Württemberg Consumer Center, a German non-profit consumer protection organization, levelled greenwashing allegations against Fund C, leading the fund's issuer to sign a cease-and-desist declaration and to change the fund's marketing material, while not admitting to any misconduct. The allegations involved non-transparent advertising and excessive claims, e.g., that investors in the fund were investing "specifically in the achievement of climate goals" and they would "help counteract climate change through targeted investment". Original statement in German: <u>https://www.verbraucherzentrale-bawue.de/pressemeldungen/presse-bw/klage-gegen-dws-wegen-greenwashing-78104</u>. German report on cease-and-desist declaration: <u>https://www.ecoreporter.de/artikel/greenwashing-verdacht-dws-unterschreibt-unterlassungserkl%C3%A4rung/</u>. Reuters report in English: <u>https://www.reuters.com/business/finance/deutsche-banks-dws-sued-by-consumer-group-over-alleged-greenwashing-2022-10-24/</u>.

as sustainable) and potentially greenwashed investments (percentage of sustainable investments allocated to the allegedly greenwashed fund).<sup>5</sup>

**Revised investment decision.** After debriefing participants about the greenwashing allegations against Fund C towards the end of the survey, we allowed them to revise their investment decision. Presenting them again with the funds in Figure 1, we measured stock market investments, sustainable investments and potentially greenwashed investments in the revised decision. This procedure allowed us to calculate the differences in the three outcome variables as well as in the amounts allocated to each of the products before and after learning about the greenwashing allegations.

Self-reported investment behavior. We collected self-reported investment behavior for financial market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments. For self-reported financial market investments, participants indicated whether they own financial assets such as stocks, bonds, or funds and the total amount of financial products relative to their overall wealth (1 = 1 to 24%, up to 5 = 100% - *I* only own financial assets such as stocks or funds). Non-owners were coded 0 = 0% - *I* do not have stocks, bonds, funds in this question. For self-reported sustainable investments, participants reported the percent share of sustainable assets among their financial assets (stocks, bonds, funds) in a single choice question (1 = 0% - *I* do not own sustainable assets). For self-reported greenwashed investments, we used a proxy question, since investors are likely often unaware of owning a greenwashed product (*When purchasing a sustainable investment, I seek additional information (e.g., eco-labels, sustainability ratings, independent reports) to ensure that the environmental promises are true); anchored at 1 = always, 5 = never (reversed)).* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> We assigned a value of zero to sustainable investments for participants who did not invest in the stock market to avoid divisions by zero. We adopted this procedure because we focus on sustainable investments among all potential investors who could contribute to the sustainability transition. Notably, 85.36% of all participants invested a positive amount in the funds.

| Fund                          | Fund A                       | Fund B                      | Fund C                        | Fund D                       | Savings account    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                               | This fund invests in equity  | This fund invests in        | This fund invests in          | This fund invests in         | This savings       |
|                               | and equity-related           | companies in the oil & gas. | companies through which       | companies that seek to       | account offers the |
|                               | securities of small and mid- | service, power, gas, and    | investors make targeted       | reduce energy-related        | opportunity to     |
|                               | cap companies in the         | other sectors of the energy | investments to achieve        | greenhouse gases and/or      | invest money for   |
|                               | energy sector and seeks      | industry.                   | climate goals and help        | are sustainable according to | one year tied at a |
|                               | capital growth.              |                             | counteract climate change     | ESG criteria.                | fixed rate of      |
| Short description             |                              |                             | through targeted investing.   |                              | interest.          |
|                               | Article 6 - Fund without     | Article 6 - Fund without    | Article 8 - Fund that         | Article 9 - Fund that has a  |                    |
| Sustainability-related        | consideration of             | consideration of            | promotes environmental or     | sustainable investment       |                    |
| disclosure according to SFDR  | sustainability criteria      | sustainability criteria     | social characteristics        | objective                    | -                  |
|                               |                              |                             |                               | Austrian Eco-Label (UZ49),   |                    |
| Sustainability label          | none                         | none                        | none                          | FNG-Label                    | -                  |
| Cumulative performance        |                              |                             |                               |                              | 2% interest per    |
| over the last 3 years         | more than 12%                | more than 12%               | more than 12%                 | more than 12%                | year               |
| Risk and return profile       | Medium risk                  | Medium risk                 | Medium risk                   | Medium risk                  | -                  |
| Fund volume (in euros)        | > 136 million                | > 136 million               | > 136 million                 | > 136 million                | -                  |
| Fees                          | ca. 2% per year              | ca. 2% per year             | ca. 2% per year               | ca. 2% per year              | none               |
| Geographical orientation      | global                       | global                      | global                        | global                       | not specified      |
| Compliance with EU-           |                              |                             |                               | 31% taxonomy-compliant,      |                    |
| taxonomy                      | 0% taxonomy-compliant        | 0% taxonomy-compliant       | 0% taxonomy-compliant         | 50% taxonomy-able            | not specified      |
| Cleanvest ESG-Rating          |                              |                             |                               |                              |                    |
| (1 = low, 10 = high)          | 5,6 out of 10                | 5,2 out of 10               | 7,0 out of 10                 | 8,2 out of 10                | not specified      |
| Carbon intensity (per million |                              |                             |                               |                              |                    |
| US-Dollars invested)          | 327.3 tons                   | 199.8 tons                  | 241.1 tons                    | 163.3 tons                   | not specified      |
| Top 10 holdings               | Galp Energia (6,5%)          | Baker Hughes (5,27%)        | Darling Ingredients (3,63%)   | ON Semiconductor (5,42%)     |                    |
| (share of fond volume in %)   | USD Cash (4,38%)             | Equinor Asa (4,97%)         | Republic Services (3,41%)     | EUR Cash (4,65%)             |                    |
|                               | Ovinitiv Inc (3,87%)         | Totalenergies (4,71%)       | Schneider Electric (2,89%)    | Wolfspeed (4,22%)            |                    |
|                               | Harbour Energy (3,63%)       | Shell (4,66%)               | Marsh & McLennan (2,58%)      | Solaredge Tech (4,19%)       |                    |
|                               | Shell (3,49%)                | Respol (4,37%)              | Veolia Environment (2,53%)    | Orsted (4,01%)               |                    |
|                               | Marathon Oil (3,45%)         | Eni Spa (4,19%)             | Owens Corning (2,47%)         | Schneider Electric (3,76%)   |                    |
|                               | Drax Group (3,35%)           | Edp Renovaveis (3,82%)      | Nomad Foods (2,39%)           | Infineon Tech (3,76%)        |                    |
|                               | Baker Hughes (3,21%)         | Galp Energia (3,71%)        | Microsoft (2,36%)             | Quanta Services (3,67%)      |                    |
|                               | Equinor Asa (3,21%)          | OMV (3,71%)                 | L'Air Liquide Societe (2,35%) | First Solar (3,47%)          |                    |
|                               | John Wood Group (2,99%)      | Inpex (3,37%)               | Solaredge Techno (2,34%)      | Itron (3,01%)                | -                  |

*Note.* This figure shows the four equity mutual funds and the savings account used in the investment

decision (English translation).

Greenwashing identification and attention check. We included two follow-up questions concerning the investment products' properties and the participants' ability to identify potential greenwashing. The first question measured participants' sustainability rating of each product (7-point Likert scale, anchored at 1 = not at all sustainable, 7 = very sustainable). The second question asked which of the funds they thought was most likely engaged in greenwashing, providing answer options for each fund and a "none" choice. This generated a binary variable for correctly identifying the potentially greenwashed product.<sup>6</sup> An attention check was randomly included among the SFL questions ("Please choose "false" here). Participants failing the check were excluded and replaced (N = 134).

SFL, advanced financial literacy, and other explanatory variables. In the post-experiment survey, we measured our main explanatory variable SFL using the 7-question inventory developed in Study 1 with a true/false answer format plus an "I don't know" answer option. SFL is the sum of correct

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Answering the second follow-up question was mistakenly not mandatory in our survey software. Thus, we have 13 missing values in this outcome variable, of which nine are among the participants who invested sustainably, reducing the sample size for analyses regarding the identification of potentially greenwashed investments.

responses to the seven questions, mapped to a range from 0 to 1. We include advanced financial literacy, measured by three questions (as in Study 1, selected based on the highest factor loadings in van Rooij et al., 2011), with the total number of correct answers again mapped to a range from 0 to 1, as the second most important explanatory variable (Balloch et al., 2015; Lusardi & Mitchell, 2014; Van Rooij et al., 2011). We collected further control variables that are related to investment decisions: stock market image (i.e., participants' views about the stock market in terms of wealth creation capacity, immorality, and the importance of ESG factors; Dobni & Racine, 2015, 2016; Jeong et al., 2014), stockholder image (i.e., participants' views of stockholders as greedy, selfish, or gambler-like; Henkel & Zimpelmann, 2023), hassle factor (i.e., the perception that investing sustainably is complicated; Sivaramakrishnan et al., 2016), beliefs that sustainable investments constitute greenwashing (Degryse et al., 2023), biospheric and altruistic value orientation (i.e., caring for an intact environment and for others' utility; De Groot & Steg, 2007, 2008), risk taking (Dohmen et al., 2011; Henkel & Zimpelmann, 2023), patience (Falk et al., 2018; Gutsche et al., 2023), general trust (Balloch et al., 2015; Guiso et al., 2008; Nilsson, 2008), political orientation (Kaustia & Torstila, 2011) and socio-demographics (gender, age, household income, education). We furthermore gathered data on whether participants invested in ESG funds for financial or non-financial reasons and asked about their subjective ability to identify greenwashing (inspired by Degryse et al., 2023).

| Variable name        | Definition                                                         | Used in |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|                      |                                                                    | Study 1 |
| Advanced financial   | Objective advanced financial literacy (three questions, selected   | Yes     |
| literacy (objective) | based on the highest factor loadings in van Rooij et al., 2011);   |         |
|                      | number of correct answers mapped to a range from 0 to 1            |         |
| Age                  | Participant age (in years)                                         |         |
| Altruistic value     | Individuals' consideration of social justice and equality          |         |
| orientation          |                                                                    |         |
| Biospheric value     | Individuals' consideration of unity with nature and protecting the |         |
| orientation          | environment                                                        |         |
| Gender: Female       | Gender is female – binary variable                                 | Yes     |
| General trust        | Answer to: Generally speaking, would you say that most people      |         |
|                      | can be trusted, or that you can't be too careful in dealing with   |         |
|                      | people? (1 = you can't be too careful, $7 = most$ people can be    |         |
|                      | trusted)                                                           |         |
| Greenwashing         | Individual agreement: Sustainable investments constitute           |         |
| beliefs              | greenwashing (1 = completely disagree, 7 = completely agree)       |         |

Table 4. Variable definitions

| Greenwashing          | Correct identification of the potentially greenwashed fund when                                                         |     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Identification        | being asked – binary variable                                                                                           | V   |
| Hassie lactor         | Individual agreement: investing in ESG investments is $complicated and needs a lot of time and effort (1 = completely)$ | res |
| investments           | disagree $7 = \text{completely agree}$                                                                                  |     |
| Household income      | Household is shown median in sample _ binary variable                                                                   | Va  |
| above median          | Trousehold is above median in sample – omary variable                                                                   | 102 |
| Household income      | Household income not reported – binary variable                                                                         | Ve  |
| not reported          | Trousenord meonie not reported - omary variable                                                                         | 10. |
| Investment            | Experience as investors with stocks, funds, bonds, etc. – ordinal                                                       | Ye  |
| experience            | variable (from no experience to more than 11 years of                                                                   | 10  |
| <b>I</b>              | experience, using 2-year-increments)                                                                                    |     |
| Patience              | Answer to: Generally speaking, how willing are you to give up                                                           |     |
|                       | something that is beneficial for you today in order to benefit                                                          |     |
|                       | more from that in the future? $(1 = \text{not at all willing}, 7 = \text{very})$                                        |     |
|                       | willing)                                                                                                                |     |
| Left-wing             | Political orientation $(1 = right, 7 = left)$                                                                           |     |
| Potentially           | Percentage of sustainable investments allocated to the allegedly                                                        |     |
| greenwashed           | greenwashed fund                                                                                                        |     |
| investment            |                                                                                                                         |     |
| Reason for ESG        | Main reason for investing sustainably (1 = mainly a financial                                                           |     |
| investment            | reason (e.g., performance), 2 = mainly a non-financial reason                                                           |     |
|                       | (e.g., ESG impact))                                                                                                     |     |
| Revised investment    | Stock market / sustainable / potentially greenwashed investment                                                         |     |
|                       | measured after learning about greenwashing allegations                                                                  |     |
| Risk taking           | Answer to: How would you rate your risk tolerance with regard                                                           |     |
|                       | to financial matters $(1 = not at all willing, 7 = very willing to$                                                     |     |
|                       | take risks)                                                                                                             |     |
| Self-reported stock   | Ownership of financial market products (e.g., stocks, bonds,                                                            |     |
| market investments    | funds) – binary variable                                                                                                |     |
| Self-reported         | Ownership of sustainable investment products (e.g., sustainable                                                         |     |
| sustainable           | stocks, bonds, funds) – binary variable                                                                                 |     |
| investments           |                                                                                                                         |     |
| Self-reported         | Individuals seek additional information (e.g., eco-labels,                                                              |     |
| greenwashed           | sustainability ratings, independent reports) to ensure that the                                                         |     |
| mvestments            | investment: enchared at $1 = always, 5 = navor (reversed)$                                                              |     |
| Stock market image    | Individuals' views about the stock market in three dimensions:                                                          |     |
| Stock market image    | wealth creation capacity immorality and the importance of ESG                                                           |     |
|                       | factors $(1 = \text{completely disagree}, 7 = \text{completely agree})$                                                 |     |
| Stockholder image     | Individuals' views of stockholders as greedy selfish or gambler-                                                        |     |
| stockholder inhage    | like (1 = completely disagree. $7 = $ completely agree)                                                                 |     |
| Stock market          | Percentage of the endowment allocated to the four funds as                                                              |     |
| investments           | opposed to the savings account                                                                                          |     |
| Subjective ability to | Answer to: Compared to the Austrian population, how well can                                                            |     |
| identify              | you assess which financial investments are eco-friendly and                                                             |     |
| 1.                    | ,                                                                                                                       |     |

|                     | which are not? 7-point Likert scale (1 = not good at all, 7 = very |         |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|                     | good)                                                              |         |
| Sustainable finance | Number of correct answers to seven SFL questions $(1 = true, 2 =$  | Yes     |
| literacy (SFL)      | false, $3 = I$ do not know) mapped to a range from 0 to 1          | (other  |
|                     |                                                                    | answer  |
|                     |                                                                    | format) |
| Sustainable         | Percentage of stock market investment allocated to the two funds   |         |
| investments         | marketed as sustainable                                            |         |
| University degree   | Holds university degree – binary variable                          |         |

#### 3.1.2. Participants

We recruited a sample of 1,510 participants, representative of the Austrian population in terms of age above 18 years, gender, and university degree, via the same market research agency as before (TalkOnline Panel GmbH) between 25.10.2023 and 08.11.2023.<sup>7</sup> The sample consisted of 51.20% women and had an average age of 49.03 years (SD = 16.92). 15.30% reported having a university degree. Our sample's median net household income again equaled 3,001 to 4,000 euros, in line with Austria's median net household income of 3,227 euros in 2023 (Statistics Austria, 2024b). 43.31% of the participants reported being financial market participants, defined by ownership of funds, stocks, or bonds, with 30.72% of the total sample owning sustainable investments. Investment-related experience ranged from none (50.20%) to our top category of more than eleven years (15.96%).

#### 3.1.3. Procedure and incentives

We started the framed field experiment by informing participants about the monetary incentives. Five participants were to be randomly selected in a lottery draw. For these participants, we invested the amount allocated to each fund or the savings account and promised them to sell the funds after one year and pay the resulting ending values out to them (as in Gutsche et al., 2023, and Seifert et al., 2024). The first part of the experiment mimicked a financial advisory setting. Participants were asked to imagine themselves going to a bank to invest 500 euros and then made the incentivized investment decision. In the next part of the experiment, we measured SFL, advanced financial literacy, further control variables and other investment-related variables. We asked follow-up questions concerning the properties of the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> We implemented quotas for participants with university degree, as the sample in Study 1 included a higher proportion of participants with a university degree compared to the Austrian population. We excluded three of the initially 1,513 complete responses due to repeated participation.

investment products towards the end to avoid unwanted spillover effects affecting other questions, in particular the perception of greenwashing. In the final part, we debriefed the participants about the greenwashing allegations against Fund C and that these had led to changes in its marketing claims. They then had the option of revising their investment decision. Their revised allocation formed the basis of what will be paid out to the winners of the draw<sup>8</sup> The participants received a link to SFL training materials and were asked to leave their email for the lottery. They received a standard participation fee from the market research agency. The median participant spent 12.24 minutes on the experiment.

# 3.2. Results

The descriptive results in Table 5 show that participants invest an average of 354.65 euros of their total endowment of 500 euros (i.e., 70.9%) in the stock market and save the remaining 145.35 euros (i.e., 29.1%). Investments in the funds marketed as sustainable account for 48.1% of the amount invested in all funds. Participants who invested in the sustainably marketed funds (N = 1,081) invested 43.5% into the fund confronted with greenwashing allegations. Participants invested significantly more into Fund D (p < 0.001) than would be predicted by a 1/n or naïve-diversification strategy, which would entail investing equal amounts into each fund or product (Benartzi & Thaler, 2001). The first follow-up question shows that participants were able to identify Fund D as the most sustainable among the funds. 27.59% correctly identified the potentially greenwashed product in the second follow-up question, while 26.65% indicated that none of the products was likely to have been greenwashed.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> After consulting with other experimental researchers, we concluded that the procedure does not amount to deception. Participants faced no negative consequences, and they were allowed to revise the decision after being debriefed, or to stick with their initial decision. The descriptions, including that of the allegedly greenwashed fund, furthermore stemmed from existing funds, which participants could have encountered in real-world investment decisions. We anticipate no negative impacts on the participant pool.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Although the percentage of correct identification is relatively low, we argue that it was not due to chance. First, participants were aware of the meaning of greenwashing, as we defined it in the question text of the second followup question. Second, the ability to correctly identify the potentially greenwashed fund is related to higher SFL (Table 9). Third, identification was more prevalent among participants with a university degree ( $r_s = 0.11$ , p < 0.001), among those with a greater belief that "green" assets are usually greenwashed ( $r_s = 0.07$ , p < 0.01), and those experiencing a lower hassle factor ( $r_s = -0.08$ , p < 0.01). Of all participants, 18.23% indicated that the sustainable Fund was likely greenwashed, while 12.36% and 17.17%, respectively, selected Funds A or B. One explanation for the moderate identification rate is the complexity of the task, particularly for those with low SFL.

| Outcome variable                               | Ν     | М       | SD      | Min | Max  |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|-----|------|
| Stock market investments (% of endowment)      | 1,510 | 70.9%   | 35.0%   | 0%  | 100% |
| ESG investments (% of stock market investment) | 1,510 | 48.1%   | 37.7%   | 0%  | 100% |
| Potentially greenwashed investment (% of ESG)  | 1,081 | 43.5%   | 30.3%   | 0%  | 100% |
| Investment Fund A (conventional)               | 1,510 | €81.76  | €113.44 | €0  | €500 |
| Investment Fund B (conventional)               | 1,510 | €74.39  | €107.18 | €0  | €500 |
| Investment Fund C (potentially greenwashed)    | 1,510 | €83.20  | €104.08 | €0  | €500 |
| Investment Fund D (sustainable)                | 1,510 | €115.30 | €132.90 | €0  | €500 |
| Investment savings account                     | 1,510 | €145.35 | €174.93 | €0  | €500 |
| Sustainability rating Fund A                   | 1,510 | 3.16    | 1.50    | 1   | 7    |
| Sustainability rating Fund B                   | 1,510 | 2.96    | 1.51    | 1   | 7    |
| Sustainability rating Fund C                   | 1,510 | 4.43    | 1.47    | 1   | 7    |
| Sustainability rating Fund D                   | 1,510 | 4.88    | 1.36    | 1   | 7    |
| Sustainability rating savings account          | 1,510 | 3.98    | 1.68    | 1   | 7    |
| Greenwashing correctly identified              | 1 497 | 27.6%   | 44.7%   | 0   | 100% |

Table 5. Descriptive statistics of incentivized investment behavior and the follow-up questions.

*Note.* This table reports the descriptive statistics of the outcome variables included in the econometric analyses of the incentivized investment decision as well as of the follow-up questions. N = number of observations, M = mean, SD = standard deviation. Since we exclude participants who did not invest sustainably (N = 429) from the analyses of potentially greenwashed investment in Table 8, we report data for this subsample only (N = 1,081). The greenwashing identification question was mistakenly not mandatory in our survey software. Thus, we miss N = 13 responses. Note that participants judged the sustainability ratings of the funds while seeing all fund details (Figure 1) which might have affected their ratings. Percentages of the outcome variables on investments do not always perfectly align with the values in euros, since we record zero sustainable investments for participants who did not invest in the stock market, as described in Section 3.1.1.

Participants on average answered 49.09% (SD = 27.89%; *Median* = 4) of the seven SFL questions correctly, which aligns with the average of Study 1 (*U*-test, p = 0.168). Table B.2 in the Appendix presents a detailed comparison of correct responses per SFL question between Studies 1 and 2. On average, participants answered 2 out of 3 advanced financial literacy questions correctly (*Median* = 2; M = 0.66, SD = 0.33; *U*-test; p < 0.001). As in Study 1, SFL correlates with advanced financial literacy ( $r_s = 0.46$ , p < 0.001). Table B.3 in the Appendix relates SFL and answering each of the seven SFL items correctly with investment behavior and with the identification of potential greenwashing. Participants who correctly identify the allegedly greenwashed fund in the follow-up question and less likely to state that none of the funds represented a case of greenwashing. We present the descriptive statistics of all explanatory variables included in the subsequent regression models in Table B.4.

SFL is significantly lower (*U*-test, p < 0.001) among women (M = 3.04, SD = 1.46) than among men (M = 3.64, SD = 1.52). Also, confidence in correctly answering the questions is lower (*U*-test, p < 0.001) among women (M = 0.45, SD = 0.28) than among men (M = 0.53, SD = 0.28).

#### 3.2.1. SFL is associated with greater stock market investment

To test whether SFL predicts stock market investment, we use an econometric model regressing stock market investment on SFL (Table 6). We successively add control variables, yielding four hierarchical models. Model (1) regresses stock market investments on advanced financial literacy, Model (2) regresses on SFL, Model (3) regresses on both, and Model (4) adds further control variables. The full hierarchical models are provided in Table B.5 in the Appendix; gender-specific analyses in Table B.11. We find that SFL relates to an increase in stock market investments of 36.61 percentage points [95% CI: 0.31; 0.43] in Model (2), and to one of 18.7 percentage points [95% CI: 0.12; 0.26] in Model (4). Advanced financial literacy relates to an increase in stock market investments of 24.31 percentage points [95% CI: 0.19; 0.29] in Model (1), and one of 8.4 percentage points [95% CI: 0.03; 0.14] in Model (4). Wald tests show that the coefficients for SFL are significantly higher than those for advanced financial literacy in Model (3) (F(1507, 1) = 9.27, p = 0.002), whereas the difference is only weakly significant in Model (4) (F(1507, 1) = 3.70, p = 0.054). Hierarchical regression analyses show that Model (1) accounts for significantly less of total variance than does Model (3) ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(1507, 1) = 2.139, p < 0.001).

Overall, the results show that SFL is more important than advanced financial literacy in explaining stock market investments, and it explains this behavior even after controlling for advanced financial literacy. Similar to Cronqvist et al. (2015), we investigate potential mechanisms via a mediation analysis (see Appendix B.4. for a detailed analysis). We find that the relationship between SFL and stock market investments is weakly mediated by a more positive image both of the stock market (i.e., in terms of morality and wealth creating capacity) and of stockholder characteristics (i.e., greedy, selfish, gambler-like).

| Table 0. OLS-regression of stock in | liarket investiner | Its on SFL. |          |          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|
|                                     | (1)                | (2)         | (3)      | (4)      |
| Sustainable finance literacy        |                    | 0.366***    | 0.294*** | 0.187*** |
|                                     |                    | (0.031)     | (0.035)  | (0.035)  |
| Advanced financial literacy         | 0.243***           |             | 0.128*** | 0.084**  |
|                                     | (0.026)            |             | (0.029)  | (0.030)  |
| Female (Ref.: male)                 |                    |             |          | -0.037*  |
|                                     |                    |             |          | (0.018)  |
| Age in years                        |                    |             |          | -0.0003  |
|                                     |                    |             |          | (0.0006) |
| University degree (Ref.: no)        |                    |             |          | -0.013   |
|                                     |                    |             |          | (0.024)  |
| High household income               |                    |             |          | 0.006    |
|                                     |                    |             |          | (0.020)  |
| Household income not reported       |                    |             |          | -0.016   |
|                                     |                    |             |          | (0.023)  |
| Investment experience in years      |                    |             |          | -0.006   |
|                                     |                    |             |          | (0.004)  |
| Constant                            | 0.548***           | 0.530***    | 0.480*** | 0.462*** |
|                                     | (0.019)            | (0.017)     | (0.021)  | (0.081)  |
| Additional control variables        | NO                 | NO          | NO       | YES      |
| Ν                                   | 1510               | 1510        | 1510     | 1510     |
| R2                                  | 0.054              | 0.085       | 0.097    | 0.186    |
| R2 adi.                             | 0.053              | 0.085       | 0.096    | 0.175    |

Table 6. OLS-regression of stock market investments on SFL.

*Note.* This table presents the results of the hierarchical models regressing stock market investments on SFL, successively adding control variables. Additional control variables in Model (4): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views. Standard errors are shown in parentheses. <sup>+</sup> p < 0.1, \* p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

3.2.2. SFL is associated with greater sustainable investments

To test whether SFL predicts sustainable investments , we use the same model specifications as in Table 6, with sustainable investments as the outcome variable, and report the results in Table 7. Full stepwise models are presented in Table B.6 in the Appendix. SFL accounts for an increase in sustainable investments of 32.80 percentage points [95% CI: 0.26; 0.39] in Model (2), and one of 25.1 percentage points [95% CI: 0.17; 0.33] in Model (4). Advanced financial literacy relates to a significant increase of 15.49 percentage points [95% CI: 0.10; 0.21] in Model (1) and a non-significant increase of 4.52 percentage points [95% CI: -0.02; 0.11] in Model (4). Wald-tests for coefficient equality show that the

estimates for SFL are significantly higher in Models (3) and (4), with p < 0.001 for both tests. Two-step regression analyses show that Model (1) accounts for significantly less of total variance than Model (3) ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(1507,1) = 8.767, p < 0.001). The results thus show that SFL explains sustainable investments better than does advanced financial literacy. Investigating the potential mechanism, we find that a modest proportion of the relationship between SFL and sustainable investments is mediated by reduced perceptions of ESG investments as greenwashing (Appendix B.4).

|                                | (1)      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sustainable finance literacy   |          | 0.328*** | 0.309*** | 0.251*** |
|                                |          | (0.034)  | (0.038)  | (0.039)  |
| Advanced financial literacy    | 0.155*** |          | 0.034    | 0.045    |
|                                | (0.029)  |          | (0.032)  | (0.032)  |
| Female (Ref.: male)            |          |          |          | 0.021    |
|                                |          |          |          | (0.020)  |
| Age in years                   |          |          |          | -0.001*  |
|                                |          |          |          | (0.0006) |
| University degree (Ref.: no)   |          |          |          | -0.021   |
|                                |          |          |          | (0.026)  |
| High household income          |          |          |          | -0.007   |
|                                |          |          |          | (0.022)  |
| Household income not reported  |          |          |          | 0.033    |
|                                |          |          |          | (0.025)  |
| Investment experience in years |          |          |          | -0.004   |
|                                |          |          |          | (0.004)  |
| Constant                       | 0.378*** | 0.320*** | 0.307*** | -0.067   |
|                                | (0.021)  | (0.019)  | (0.023)  | (0.088)  |
| Additional control variables   | NO       | NO       | NO       | YES      |
| N                              | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     |
| R2                             | 0.019    | 0.059    | 0.060    | 0.162    |
| R2 Adj.                        | 0.018    | 0.058    | 0.059    | 0.150    |

Table 7. OLS-regression of sustainable investments on SFL.

*Note.* This table presents the results of the hierarchical models regressing sustainable investments on SFL, successively adding control variables. Additional control variables in Model (4): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views. Standard errors are shown in parentheses. <sup>+</sup> p < 0.1, \* p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

#### 3.2.3. SFL is associated with lower potentially greenwashed investments

To test whether greater SFL predicts fewer potentially greenwashed investments (H3), we re-run the models from Table 7 but using potentially greenwashed investments as the outcome variable, and report the results in Table 8. By definition, only participants who have invested sustainably are included in these analyses (N = 1,081). The full stepwise models are shown in Table B.7 in the Appendix. We find that SFL relates to a reduction in potentially greenwashed investment by 17.70 percentage points [95% CI: -0.24; -0.11] in Model (2), and to one of 13.4 percentage points [95% CI: -0.21; -0.05] in Model (4). Advanced financial literacy relates to a reduction in potentially greenwashed investment by 10.70 percentage points [95% CI: -0.16; -0.05] in Model (1); however, the estimate becomes insignificant once SFL and other variables are controlled for. Wald-tests show that the coefficient estimates for SFL are marginally higher than those for advanced financial literacy in Model (4) (F(1060, 1) = 3.69,p = 0.055), while they are insignificant in Model (3) (F(1078, 1) = 2.50, p = 0.114). Furthermore, twostep regression analyses show that Model (1) accounts for significantly less of total variance than Model (3) ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(1078,1) = 14.808, p < 0.001). Testing the potential mechanism, we do not find any significant indirect effect of our proposed mediators (i.e., the subjective ability to identify greenwashing, and the belief that "green" assets are usually greenwashed) in explaining potentially greenwashed investments in the incentivized decision (Appendix B.4).

|                                | (1)       | (2)       | (3)          | (4)          |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Sustainable finance literacy   |           | -0.177*** | -0.148***    | -0.134**     |
|                                |           | (0.034)   | (0.038)      | (0.041)      |
| Advanced financial literacy    | -0.107*** |           | $-0.054^{+}$ | -0.018       |
|                                | (0.028)   |           | (0.031)      | (0.033)      |
| Female (Ref.: male)            |           |           |              | 0.002        |
|                                |           |           |              | (0.020)      |
| Age in years                   |           |           |              | -0.0006      |
|                                |           |           |              | (0.0006)     |
| University degree (Ref.: no)   |           |           |              | -0.025       |
|                                |           |           |              | (0.026)      |
| High household income          |           |           |              | -0.023       |
|                                |           |           |              | (0.023)      |
| Household income not reported  |           |           |              | -0.0004      |
|                                |           |           |              | (0.026)      |
| Investment experience in years |           |           |              | $-0.008^{+}$ |
|                                |           |           |              | (0.004)      |
| Constant                       | 0.508***  | 0.529***  | 0.550***     | 0.698***     |
|                                | (0.021)   | (0.020)   | (0.024)      | (0.091)      |
| Additional control variables   | NO        | NO        | NO           | YES          |
| Ν                              | 1081      | 1081      | 1081         | 1081         |
| R2                             | 0.013     | 0.024     | 0.027        | 0.050        |
| R2 Adi.                        | 0.012     | 0.023     | 0.025        | 0.032        |

Table 8. OLS-regression of potentially greenwashed investments on SFL.

*Note.* This table presents the results of the hierarchical models regressing potentially greenwashed investments on SFL, successively adding control variables. Additional control variables in Model (4): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views. Standard errors are shown in parentheses.  $^+ p < 0.1$ , \* p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

Logit regressions (Table 9) show that the probability of correctly identifying the product that faced greenwashing allegations increases with higher SFL. When calculating the odds ratios, the results show that, the odds for correctly identifying this fund are about four times higher with perfect SFL than with no SFL (odds ratio Model (3) = 4.72, p < 0.001; odds ratio Model (4) = 4.29, p < 0.001). The odds ratios for advanced financial literacy remain below 1 and are not significant (odds ratio Model (3) = 0.93, p = 0.753; odds ratio Model (4) = 0.90, p = 0.678). Testing for coefficient equality, we find that the estimates for SFL are significantly higher in Models (3) and (4), with p < 0.002 in both Wald-tests. These results support the previous result that high SFL is related to lower potentially

greenwashed investments, since participants with high SFL are substantially more likely to be able to correctly identify the fund that faced greenwashing allegations. Advanced financial literacy, by contrast, does not explain these results.

| Table 9. Logistic regression of greenwasning identification on SFL. |           |           |           |          |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--|--|
|                                                                     | (1)       | (2)       | (3)       | (4)      |  |  |
| Sustainable finance literacy                                        |           | 1.512***  | 1.552***  | 1.456*** |  |  |
|                                                                     |           | (0.270)   | (0.298)   | (0.323)  |  |  |
| Advanced financial literacy                                         | 0.468*    |           | -0.075    | -0.106   |  |  |
|                                                                     | (0.212)   |           | (0.237)   | (0.255)  |  |  |
| Female (Ref.: male)                                                 |           |           |           | -0.071   |  |  |
|                                                                     |           |           |           | (0.153)  |  |  |
| Age in years                                                        |           |           |           | -0.006   |  |  |
|                                                                     |           |           |           | (0.005)  |  |  |
| University degree (Ref.: no)                                        |           |           |           | 0.388*   |  |  |
|                                                                     |           |           |           | (0.187)  |  |  |
| High household income                                               |           |           |           | 0.055    |  |  |
|                                                                     |           |           |           | (0.173)  |  |  |
| Household income not reported                                       |           |           |           | 0.097    |  |  |
|                                                                     |           |           |           | (0.200)  |  |  |
| Investment experience in years                                      |           |           |           | -0.017   |  |  |
|                                                                     |           |           |           | (0.033)  |  |  |
| Constant                                                            | -1.204*** | -1.714*** | -1.684*** | -2.109** |  |  |
|                                                                     | (0.163)   | (0.169)   | (0.193)   | (0.718)  |  |  |
| Additional control variables                                        | NO        | NO        | NO        | YES      |  |  |
| Ν                                                                   | 1072      | 1072      | 1072      | 1072     |  |  |
| Nagelkerke pseudo R2                                                | 0.007     | 0.044     | 0.044     | 0.089    |  |  |

0.044 0.044 0.089 Note. This table presents the results of the hierarchical logistic models regressing the correct identification of the allegedly greenwashed fund on SFL, successively adding control variables. Additional control variables in Model (4): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views. Standard errors are shown in parentheses. p < 0.1, p < 0.05, p < 0.01, p < 0.01, p < 0.001.

3.2.4. Robustness checks and external validation with self-reported investment behavior

Robustness checks in Appendix B.5 show that the results of our hypothesis tests (Table 6, Table 7, Table 8) are qualitatively robust to excluding all participants who did not provide an email address, who answered "I don't know" on all literacy questions, and who spent less than 30 seconds on the SFL questions or the investment decision. Applying these exclusion criteria as a robustness check shows that the main results are robust, even when we exclude participants who may not have engaged thoughtfully with the study materials. This exclusion enhances the reliability and validity of our findings.

We conducted additional robustness checks to address potential effects of previous investment experience – specifically, the possibility that real-world financial market investments or owning sustainable investments might drive SFL and the effects of SFL on behavior. We split our sample into financial market participants (N = 654) and non-participants (N = 856), excluding investment experience as a control variable in the latter group. We then replicate the analyses we ran for our three outcome variables and report the outcomes in more detail in Appendix B.5. This approach allows us to isolate the relationship between SFL and investment behavior in each subgroup separately.

The estimates for SFL are robust for stock market investments (Table B.12), sustainable investments (Table B.13) and potentially greenwashed investments (Table. B.14), with the coefficients often being qualitatively larger among non-participants than among financial market participants. In summary, these findings rule out investment experience as a main driver for the results, since a majority of non-financial market participants lack investment experience that could have influenced their SFL, suggesting that the direction of the effect is most likely from SFL to behavior rather than the reverse.<sup>10</sup>

To test the external validity of our results, we replicate the analyses regarding the relationship between SFL and, respectively, financial market investments, sustainable investments and the potentially greenwashed investment, using similar self-reported behaviors as in Study 1 as the outcome variable in ordered probit regressions. The results in Appendix B.7. show that with regards to financial market investments, the estimates for SFL are significant and the odds of holding greater amounts in stock market products are about 4 times higher when SFL is high in Model (3). With the introduction of additional control variables in the subsequent models, estimates of SFL turn insignificant and the odds ratio in Model (4) is 1.03. Our results regarding the relationship between the share of sustainable investments owned and SFL (Table B.15) are robust to these specifications: individuals with high SFL

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Among the non-participants, 17.5% reported having some level of experience, of which 3.3% had less than a year, and another 3.3% between one to two years. When we rerun the analyses, spitting the data for those with self-reported investment experience (N = 752) and without experience (N = 758), the results remain largely unchanged.

are on average about 3.5 times as likely to hold more sustainable investments. Also, as SFL increases, so does the likelihood of seeking additional information in order to avoid greenwashing.

# 3.2.5. Revised investment decisions

Following the debriefing and learning about the greenwashing allegations against one fund, a majority of participants (65.37%) who had invested into the potentially greenwashed fund (N = 849) did not revise their investment decisions. Those who revised their allocations reduced their investment in the allegedly greenwashed fund by an average of 76.22% (from 169.94 euros to 40.41 euros on average). They shifted their investments towards the genuinely sustainable fund, increasing their initial investment in this fund by 69.07%, and, to a lesser extent, to the savings account, increasing their initial investment by 26.39%. Investments in the conventional Funds A and B did not change materially.

Overall, we observe a decline in both stock market investments (-4.2 percentage points) and sustainable investments (-7.9 percentage points) after participants learned about greenwashing allegations regarding Fund C. Detailed statistics on initial investments, differences in the revised investment decision, and test results are reported in Table B.16 in the Appendix.

When comparing investors who initially invested in the potentially greenwashed fund but chose not to revise their decisions with those who did, several differences emerge (Table 10). Non-revising investors exhibited significantly lower SFL and lower advanced financial literacy. They were more likely to invest sustainably for financial reasons rather than for ESG reasons. Additionally, they were less likely to hold a university degree, had weaker wealth-creation beliefs, and displayed lower biospheric and altruistic value orientations. They also tended to be less patient and to hold less left-wing political views.

However, these groups did not significantly differ in terms of gender, age, high household income, investment experience, level of trust, or risk taking (though there was a slight tendency towards revising participants being less risk-taking p = 0.065).

|                               | <b>Revision</b> ( <i>N</i> = <b>294</b> ) | No revision<br>( <i>N</i> = 555) | Total<br>( <i>N</i> = 849) | <i>p</i> -value |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Sustainable finance literacy  | 0.55 (0.26)                               | 0.49 (0.27)                      | 0.51 (0.27)                | 0.003           |
| Advanced financial literacy   | 0.72 (0.30)                               | 0.63 (0.34)                      | 0.66 (0.33)                | < 0.001         |
| Reason pro SI: ESG reason     | 1.51 (0.50)                               | 1.29 (0.45)                      | 1.37 (0.48)                | < 0.001         |
| Gender (female)               | 0.54 (0.50)                               | 0.50 (0.50)                      | 0.52 (0.50)                | 0.230           |
| Age                           | 47.02 (17.18)                             | 46.55 (17.42)                    | 46.71 (17.33)              | 0.711           |
| University degree             | 0.18 (0.39)                               | 0.14 (0.35)                      | 0.16 (0.36)                | 0.099           |
| High household income         | 0.26 (0.44)                               | 0.23 (0.42)                      | 0.24 (0.43)                | 0.433           |
| Household income not reported | 0.17 (0.37)                               | 0.15 (0.36)                      | 0.16 (0.37)                | 0.658           |
| Investment experience         | 2.03 (2.58)                               | 2.12 (2.45)                      | 2.09 (2.49)                | 0.617           |
| Stockholder image             | 3.85 (1.20)                               | 3.84 (1.22)                      | 3.84 (1.22)                | 0.877           |
| SMI: Immorality               | 3.54 (1.42)                               | 3.60 (1.43)                      | 3.58 (1.43)                | 0.542           |
| SMI: Wealth creating          | 4.06 (1.15)                               | 3.88 (1.30)                      | 3.95 (1.25)                | 0.045           |
| SMI: ESG                      | 4.50 (1.41)                               | 4.45 (1.37)                      | 4.47 (1.38)                | 0.670           |
| Hassle factor SI              | 4.13 (1.43)                               | 4.09 (1.42)                      | 4.10 (1.42)                | 0.716           |
| Greenwashing beliefs          | 4.34 (1.29)                               | 4.34 (1.18)                      | 4.34 (1.22)                | 0.965           |
| Biospheric Values             | 5.79 (0.99)                               | 5.31 (1.31)                      | 5.48 (1.23)                | < 0.001         |
| Altruistic Values             | 5.85 (1.01)                               | 5.32 (1.37)                      | 5.50 (1.28)                | < 0.001         |
| Risk taking                   | 3.27 (1.34)                               | 3.41 (1.48)                      | 3.36 (1.44)                | 0.150           |
| Patience                      | 4.93 (1.12)                               | 4.57 (1.21)                      | 4.70 (1.20)                | < 0.001         |
| General trust                 | 3.01 (1.37)                               | 2.93 (1.46)                      | 2.96 (1.43)                | 0.446           |
| Left wing views               | 4.26 (1.19)                               | 3.92 (1.21)                      | 4.04 (1.21)                | < 0.001         |

Table 10. Comparison of participants who revised and did not revise their investment.

*Note.* This table presents the descriptive comparison of investors who did and did not revise their initial investment decision.

# 3.3. Discussion

#### 3.3.1. Causality and correlates of SFL

Study 2 aimed to show how SFL is predictive of downstream investment behaviors and to determine its importance in investment decisions, on its own and relative to other concepts of financial literacy. Prior research considers the role of basic and advanced financial literacy (Filippini et al., 2024b; Rossi et al., 2019) as well as environmental literacy (Anderson & Robinson, 2022; Bethlendi et al., 2022; Filippini et al., 2024b) in sustainable investments, finding weak to modest effects. Our results show that SFL robustly relates to greater stock market investments, greater sustainable investments, and fewer potentially greenwashed investments. When comparing SFL with advanced financial literacy to gauge their relative levels of importance, our results indicate that SFL not only competes effectively with
advanced financial literacy, but often explains more variance and has larger effect sizes. As a result, SFL emerges as a key correlate of investment behaviors, and should be regarded as an additional factor in understanding these behaviors. The findings also underscore the value of considering both SFL and advanced financial literacy in future research on investment decision-making.

The causality of our findings, however, is difficult to pin down. Participants who report and display high proportions of sustainable investments might do so not because of high SFL. Instead, the reverse may be the case: their literacy could be a result of prior (sustainable) investment experience (Hastings et al., 2013; Lusardi & Mitchell, 2014), a key source of financial knowledge (Hilgert et al., 2003). If so, experienced investors should predominantly drive our main results. However, robustness checks reveal that the effect sizes for, and the differences between advanced financial literacy and SFL are even more pronounced for non-financial market participants than for experienced financial market participants. These results suggest that the observed effects are not principally driven by prior investment experience. On the contrary, the similar results among investors and non-investors as well as in self-reported investment behavior support the conjecture that SFL is driving investment behavior.

Returning to the question of endogeneity, note that while we control for actual investment experience, financial literacy and interest are inherently linked. People are more likely to acquire and retain knowledge in areas they find engaging, and even when exposure is externally imposed, those with greater intrinsic interest absorb and apply knowledge more effectively. Thus, literacy and interest cannot be fully separated, and SFL may be both a driver and a reflection of investment engagement. Furthermore, some participants who currently do not hold stock market products may have past investment experience, although we expect this subset to be relatively small.

We observe smaller effect sizes and less pronounced differences in the explanatory powers of SFL and advanced financial literacy when we focus on experienced investors than on non-experienced participants, and when we use self-reported financial market investments as the outcome variable. These differences could be attributed to several factors. One possible explanation is the timing of real-life investments. Many investors may acquire most of their investment knowledge when they start investing. If active financial market participants gained their knowledge at a time where sustainable finance and ESG investments were less prominent, this may render SFL less important for their decisions, with general financial literacy playing a more prominent role. In contrast, for individuals who do not (yet) own stocks or are just beginning to invest, both SFL and general financial literacy are likely to be relevant, thus lending (relatively) more weight to SFL. This aligns with our finding of larger effect sizes among non-financial market participants.

Why should SFL be predictive of investment behavior? Inadequate knowledge is a pertinent barrier to greater sustainable investments (Gutsche & Zwergel, 2020; Meunier & Ohadi, 2022; Wins & Zwergel, 2016). Financial literacy is related to the propensity for owning stocks (Lusardi & Mitchell, 2014), potentially due to its impact on the image individuals have of the stock market (Dobni & Racine, 2015, 2016). Our findings support and expand upon this idea, demonstrating that SFL also relates to a more favorable view of the stock market (i.e., to perceiving the stock market as less immoral) and of stockholders (i.e., to not seeing them as greedy, selfish, or gambler-like; see Henkel and Zimpelmann, 2023). Although the mediation effects are modest, we find that these views in turn relate to greater stock market investments, both in the incentivized decisions and in the self-reported financial market investments. Thus, SFL may help overcome barriers such as stock market aversion, ambiguity, and financial disengagement (Anderson & Robinson, 2022; Antoniou et al., 2015; Kaustia & Torstila, 2011; Keller & Siegrist, 2006).

Regarding sustainable investments, barriers such as information costs (Balloch et al., 2015; Campbell, 2006), and the belief that "green" assets are usually greenwashed ("greenwashing beliefs" in short) (Degryse et al., 2023) can act as deterrents. Our findings indicate that SFL alleviates issues with greenwashing beliefs, which we find to mediate the relationship of SFL with sustainable investments in both the incentivized and reported sustainable investments. The hassle factor – the belief that sustainable investing is complicated and needs substantial time and effort – mediates the relationship between SFL and investment behavior only in self-reported outcomes, likely because the hassle factor is more relevant in real-world scenarios than in our stylized and simplified incentivized decision. Thus, SFL may, to some extent, promote sustainable investments. Another channel to be investigated in future

research is beliefs about risks and expected returns, as better knowledge of a specific investment product may reduce the perception of risk associated with it (Wang et al., 2011).

Regarding greenwashed investments, we conjectured that greater SFL would lead to lower potentially greenwashed investments by increasing individuals' ability to identify greenwashed products and by reducing greenwashing beliefs. The results of our mediation analyses provide indications that the effect of SFL is marginally mediated by the subjective ability to identify greenwashing, but only in self-reported behavior. Thus, the proposed mediators can explain the decrease in potentially greenwashed investments with higher SFL only to a limited extent. Nevertheless, considering the direct effects observed, increasing SFL could still enable investors to make more informed decisions and to reduce their susceptibility to greenwashing, a noted obstacle to sustainable investing (Degryse et al., 2023; Klein et al., 2022).

The participants' response to information about greenwashing allegations against one of the funds merits further discussion. When informed about greenwashing concerns during the debriefing, more than half of the participants who invested in the potentially greenwashed fund did not revise their initial investment decision. The reasons for this could be varied. First, investors might be engaging in information avoidance, since reassessing their decision and considering the greenwashing information requires additional effort (Golman et al., 2017). Second, their sustainable investments might be driven by warm glow rather than by actual impact concerns (Heeb et al., 2023). Third, participants might either not believe the accusations presented or might not care about greenwashing. Finally, they might have made these investment choices for the sake of diversification, as many people believe it increases portfolio returns (Reinholtz et al., 2021). All of these reasons would explain a lower willingness to revise the decision.<sup>11</sup> However, our results show that those participants who reported that they primarily

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Results from a follow-up experiment (N = 1,790), conducted using the same procedure used for the investment decision (manuscript in preparation, preregistered at <u>https://osf.io/mgqu4/</u>), provide further insights into why some investors chose not to revise their decisions. Consistent with the previous findings, 60.55% of those who had invested in the potentially greenwashed fund (N = 1,019) did not revise their investments decisions. When asked for the reasons, 25.4% stated they did not invest in the fund for sustainability reasons, 18.2.% believed that greenwashing would not affect their financial returns, and 17.5.% did not consider the allegations as greenwashing, since the fund had not been legally convicted. Other reasons included minimizing effort, lack of understanding of greenwashing, or simply not caring about the issue.

invest sustainably in order to make an ESG impact, are more inclined to change their decisions. However, we observe that the participants who revised their decision reduced the amount allocated to the greenwashed product by an average of about 90% compared to the initial investment decision. They redirected some of these funds to the savings account but, to a greater extent, to the genuinely sustainable Fund D.

#### 3.3.2. Limitations

The following limitations should be considered when interpreting our results. First, in the incentivized investment decision in Study 2, we define potentially greenwashed investments as the proportion of total investments in the funds marketed as sustainable (Funds C and D) that are allocated to the fund that faced greenwashing allegations (Fund C). We infer that greater SFL predicts lower potentially greenwashed investments because high-SFL investors are more likely to recognize and aim to avoid greenwashing. However, we cannot entirely dismiss the possibility that some participants may simply prefer investments in a fund with a sustainability label (Fund D), rather than explicitly and consciously aiming to avoid greenwashing. Yet, trusting sustainability labels can indeed serve as a strategy to mitigate greenwashing concerns, even without explicitly recognizing them. Nevertheless, our data show that participants who accurately identified greenwashing concerns also invested less in the fund facing greenwashing allegations. Importantly, individuals with greater SFL allocated a larger proportion of their endowment to the genuinely sustainable Fund D.

A second limitation to consider is the critique by Bethlendi et al. (2022), who argue that it may be too early to introduce the concept of SFL, as neither sustainable finance nor the EU Taxonomy are fully developed and established yet, leading to limited investor experience. We counter this argument by highlighting the recent surge of sustainable investments across the globe, for instance in the United States (Hartzmark & Sussman, 2019), which has exposed many investors to the practical aspects of sustainable finance and ESG investments. Furthermore, in some large economic areas such as the European Union, financial advisors are now mandated to elicit clients' sustainability preferences in financial advisory, thus actively involving investors in sustainable finance considerations (Seifert et al., 2024). Furthermore, the involvement of experts in developing our inventory of SFL also addresses this critique. Their input strengthens our belief that all statements in the measure are robust and will remain valid in the context of both current and forthcoming regulations in the near- to medium-term future, thereby reinforcing the relevance and applicability of the SFL concept despite the evolving nature of the field.

A third limitation involves the use of windfall gains for investment decisions in our study, which might have inflated the percentage of sustainable investments (see Hoffmann et al., 2019; but note that this concern extends to stock market investments as well; see, e.g., Briggs et al., 2021). Additionally, experimenter demand effects may have led participants to feel an implicit expectation to invest in the (sustainable) funds rather than the savings account. Both are valid concerns. However, our focus was on the relationship between SFL and investment behavior rather than on the absolute level of (sustainable) investments, and we would expect level effects to cancel out. Moreover, we observe consistent relationships between SFL and investment outcomes also in self-reported investments, where the influence of windfall gain effects is less likely. Furthermore, our use of an incentivized investment decision, designed to closely simulate investors' payoffs after one year, encourages participants to align their investment decisions and revisions with their genuine preferences rather than with perceived experimenter expectations. Finally, we did not explicitly focus the instructions on sustainable investments before participants made their investment decisions, reducing the likelihood that their decisions were influenced by the study's objectives.

#### 4. Conclusion

Is sustainable finance literacy essential to understanding investment behavior, or are basic and advanced financial literacy measures (Lusardi & Mitchell, 2008; Van Rooij et al., 2011) sufficient, even if they do not explicitly account for sustainable finance and ESG investments? To answer these questions, we developed a short, 7-question, and a long, 27-question inventory for sustainable finance literacy in Study 1, and found a positive relationship between SFL and ownership of (sustainable) investments. In Study 2, we confirm these findings in an incentivized experiment and find that SFL is associated with more stock market investment, more sustainable investment, and fewer potentially greenwashed investments. Notably, SFL explains substantial variance in these three investment behaviors even after

controlling for other concepts, such as advanced financial literacy. These findings are robust to splitting the sample into financial market participants and non-participants, thus partially addressing potential effects of previous investment experience, and to analyzing self-reported investment behavior, increasing the external validity of our findings. SFL therefore emerges as a critical concept, not only as a complement to general financial literacy but also as a distinct and essential factor in understanding investment decisions. Given the strong political and regulatory interest in sustainable finance as well as the urgent need to address climate change, we believe that SFL should receive significantly greater attention in both research and policy discussions surrounding sustainable investment behavior, financial literacy, and sustainable finance. Our findings provide valuable insights to both researchers and practitioners on the pivotal role of SFL in investment behaviors that can, ultimately, contribute to a successful transition towards sustainable finance. In particular, the capacity of SFL to drive more sustainable investment choices and support the avoidance of greenwashed products suggests it could be a crucial factor in aligning financial flows with climate goals.

Participants correctly answer about half of the SFL questions, highlighting a significant potential for improvement. Enhancing SFL in the general population is important for several reasons. First, SFL may help direct financial flows towards genuinely sustainable investments that do not entail greenwashing. Second, it can increase stock market investments in general, aiding the sustainability transition by mobilizing the necessary private capital. Third, increases in sustainable investments may improve individual financial outcomes, since stock market engagement for many is beneficial for retirement savings and planning (Lusardi et al., 2017), and sustainable investments can offer both financial return and ESG impact (Bekaert et al., 2023; Pástor et al., 2021; Von Wallis & Klein, 2015). Moreover, increased SFL might help better align investors' (sustainability) preferences with their investment choices and might make them less susceptible to misleading marketing or the absence of broadly accepted sustainability standards (Filippini et al., 2024b), which is especially important for individuals with low literacy levels (Anderson & Robinson, 2022). Our results also show that greater SFL may be associated with lower potentially greenwashed investment. Avoiding such investment is critical for

avoiding potential negative impacts on resale values due to greenwashing accusations (Du, 2015; Gatti et al., 2021) and for fostering a genuine transition towards a sustainable financial system.

Policymakers should therefore prioritize enhancing SFL among the general population, as suggested by academics (Auzepy et al., 2024; Filippini et al., 2024a) and organizations such as the OECD in a recent policy paper (OECD, 2023). In line with this recommendation, we propose that financial education should be broadened to encompass SFL, enabling individuals to make more informed decisions. This education would also equip individuals to decide whether to independently manage their investment or seek consultation and delegate decisions, depending on their level of literacy (Holzmeister et al., 2022). Financial advisors and financial counseling services are a potential point of entry for enhancing SFL (Carpena et al., 2017). The majority of retail investors' investment decisions involve financial advisors (Paetzold et al., 2015), who play a pivotal role in the decision-making process and support particularly individuals with low SFL levels (Stolper & Walter, 2017). Advisors could also play a central role in elevating SFL, and ought to be incentivized to do so despite potential additional costs (e.g., additional training). SFL may positively influence (potential) investors' perceptions of and attitudes towards the stock market, both of which are crucial for engaging in complex financial activities such as investing (Carpena & Zia, 2020). Advisors are uniquely positioned to attract individuals otherwise hesitant about the stock market, thereby expanding stock market investments and tapping into new customer segments. Importantly, firsthand experience in sustainable investing emerges as a key method for boosting literacy (Hilgert et al., 2003). Potentially, the effectiveness could be further enhanced by providing financial incentives to investors for completing a training, e.g., by offering a few large prizes among all participants (Bauer et al., 2022).

Our study highlights avenues for future research, demonstrating that SFL robustly relates to higher stock market investments, more sustainable investments, and better identification of a fund that faced greenwashing allegations, even among non-investors, and while controlling for advanced financial literacy. We suggest that future research on investment behavior should consider SFL as a control variable and as a determinant for investment behavior. Future research could also seek to establish causal relationships between SFL and investment behavior and disentangle the underlying mechanisms in greater detail. An important unanswered question from our work is what the most effective methods for enhancing SFL are. Subsequent research could evaluate the impact of different just-in-time interventions at the point of investment decision-making (Fernandes et al., 2014), such as educational materials in different formats (videos, information brochures, quizzes with feedback), which are also referred to as *educative nudges* (Kaiser et al., 2022). These interventions aim to improve literacy and downstream financial behaviors that contribute to individual and societal welfare. Future studies could also compare the effectiveness of such educative nudges with more typical nudges, such as defaults, to determine which approach more effectively promotes sustainable investment decisions (Carpena et al., 2017; Isler et al., 2022). This study lays the groundwork by elucidating the connection between SFL and investment behavior, offering valuable insights for further inquiry.

## References

- Almenberg, J., & Dreber, A. (2015). Gender, stock market participation and financial literacy. *Economics Letters*, 137, 140-142. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2015.10.009</u>
- Anderson, A., & Robinson, D. T. (2022). Financial literacy in the age of green investment. Review of Finance, 26(6), 1551-1584. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rof/rfab031</u>
- Antoniou, C., Harris, R. D. F., & Zhang, R. (2015). Ambiguity aversion and stock market participation: An empirical analysis. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 58, 57-70. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2015.04.009
- Auzepy, A., Bannier, C. E., & G\u00e4rtner, F. (2024). Looking beyond ESG preferences: The role of sustainable finance literacy in sustainable investing. *Center for Financial Studies Working Paper*(719).
- Balloch, A., Nicolae, A., & Philip, D. (2015). Stock market literacy, trust, and participation. *Review of Finance*, 19(5), 1925-1963. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rof/rfu040</u>
- Bauer, R., Eberhardt, I., Smeets, P., & Cohen, L. (2022). A fistful of dollars: Financial incentives, peer information, and retirement savings. *The Review of Financial Studies*, 35(6), 2981-3020. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rfs/hhab088</u>
- Bauer, R., Ruof, T., Smeets, P., & Van Nieuwerburgh, S. (2021). Get real! Individuals prefer more sustainable investments. *The Review of Financial Studies*, 34(8), 3976-4043. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rfs/hhab037</u>
- Bekaert, G., Rothenberg, R., & Noguer, M. (2023). Sustainable investment Exploring the linkage between alpha, ESG, and SDGs. Sustainable Development, 31(5), 3831-3842. <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/sd.2628</u>
- Benartzi, S., & Thaler, R. H. (2001). Naive diversification strategies in defined contribution saving plans. *American Economic Review*, 91(1), 79-98. <u>https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.91.1.79</u>
- Bethlendi, A., Nagy, L., & Póra, A. (2022). Green finance: The neglected consumer demand. *Journal* of Sustainable Finance & Investment, 1-19. <u>https://doi.org/10.1080/20430795.2022.2090311</u>
- Briere, M., & Ramelli, S. (2021). Responsible investing and stock allocation. *Available at SSRN* 3853256. <u>https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3853256</u>
- Briggs, J., Cesarini, D., Lindqvist, E., & Östling, R. (2021). Windfall gains and stock market participation. *Journal of Financial Economics*, *139*(1), 57-83. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2020.07.014

- Brunen, A.-C., & Laubach, O. (2022). Do sustainable consumers prefer socially responsible investments? A study among the users of robo advisors. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 136. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2021.106314</u>
- Bucher-Koenen, T., Alessie, R. J., Lusardi, A., & Van Rooij, M. (2021). Fearless woman: Financial literacy and stock market participation. *Nber Working paper No. 28723*. <u>https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3386/w28723</u>
- Campbell, J. Y. (2006). Household finance. *The Journal of Finance*, *61*(4), 1553-1604. <u>https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-6261.2006.00883.x</u>
- Carpena, F., Cole, S., Shapiro, J., & Zia, B. (2017). The ABCs of financial education: Experimental evidence on attitudes, behavior, and cognitive biases. *Management Science*, 65(1), 346-369. https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.2017.2819
- Carpena, F., & Zia, B. (2020). The causal mechanism of financial education: Evidence from mediation analysis. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 177, 143-184. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2020.05.001</u>
- Christelis, D., Jappelli, T., & Padula, M. (2010). Cognitive abilities and portfolio choice. *European Economic Review*, 54(1), 18-38.
- Cooper, M. J., Gulen, H., & Rau, P. R. (2005). Changing names with style: Mutual fund name changes and their effects on fund flows. *The Journal of Finance*, 60(6), 2825-2858. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-6261.2005.00818.x
- Cronqvist, H., Previtero, A., Siegel, S., & White, R. E. (2015). The fetal origins hypothesis in finance: Prenatal environment, the gender gap, and investor behavior. *The Review of Financial Studies*, 29(3), 739-786. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rfs/hhv065</u>
- De Groot, J. I. M., & Steg, L. (2007). Value orientations and environmental beliefs in five countries: Validity of an instrument to measure egoistic, altruistic and biospheric value orientations. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 38(3), 318-332. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022022107300278
- De Groot, J. I. M., & Steg, L. (2008). Value orientations to explain beliefs related to environmental significant behavior: How to measure egoistic, altruistic, and biospheric value orientations. *Environment and Behavior*, 40(3), 330-354. <u>https://doi.org/10.1177/0013916506297831</u>
- Degryse, H., Di Giuli, A., Sekerci, N., & Stradi, F. (2023). Sustainable investments: One for the money, two for the show. *Available at SSRN*. <u>https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4411343</u>
- Dobni, D. M., & Racine, M. D. (2015). Stock market image: The good, the bad, and the ugly. *Journal* of Behavioral Finance, 16(2), 130-139. <u>https://doi.org/10.1080/15427560.2015.1034858</u>
- Dobni, D. M., & Racine, M. D. (2016). Investors' images of the stock market: Antecedents and consequences. *Financial Services Review*, 25(1), 1-28. https://doi.org/10.61190/fsr.v25i1.3258
- Dohmen, T., Falk, A., Huffman, D., Sunde, U., Schupp, J., & Wagner, G. G. (2011). Individual risk attitudes: Measurement, determinants, and behavioral consequences. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 9(3), 522-550. <u>https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1542-4774.2011.01015.x</u>
- Du, X. (2015). How the market values greenwashing? Evidence from China. Journal of Business Ethics, 128, 547-574. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-014-2122-y</u>
- Ebel, R. L., & Frisbie, D. A. (1972). *Essentials of educational measurement* (5 ed.). Prentice-Hall Englewood Cliffs.
- European Banking Authority. (2023). *EBA progress report on greenwashing monitoring and supervision*.

https://www.eba.europa.eu/sites/default/documents/files/document\_library/Publications/Reports/2023/1055934/EBA%20progress%20report%20on%20greewnwashing.pdf

- European Commission. (2024). *Overview of sustainable finance*. Retrieved 11.07.2024 from <u>https://finance.ec.europa.eu/sustainable-finance/overview-sustainable-finance\_en</u>
- Eurosif. (2018). *European SRI Study*. E. S. I. Forum. <u>https://www.eurosif.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/European-SRI-2018-Study.pdf</u>

Fernandes, D., Lynch, J. G., & Netemeyer, R. G. (2014). Financial literacy, financial education, and downstream financial behaviors. *Management Science*, 60(8), 1861-1883. <u>https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.2013.1849</u>

- Fernandes, J., Segev, S., & Leopold, J. K. (2020). When consumers learn to spot deception in advertising: Testing a literacy intervention to combat greenwashing. *International Journal of Advertising*, 39(7), 1115-1149. <u>https://doi.org/10.1080/02650487.2020.1765656</u>
- Filippini, M., Leippold, M., & Wekhof, T. (2024a). The impact of sustainable finance literacy on investment decisions. *Swiss Finance Institute Research Paper*(24-57).
- Filippini, M., Leippold, M., & Wekhof, T. (2024b). Sustainable finance literacy and the determinants of sustainable investing. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 163, 107167. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2024.107167</u>
- Gatti, L., Pizzetti, M., & Seele, P. (2021). Green lies and their effect on intention to invest. *Journal of Business Research*, 127, 228-240. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.01.028
- Golman, R., Hagmann, D., & Loewenstein, G. (2017). Information avoidance. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 55(1), 96-135. <u>https://doi.org/10.1257/jel.20151245</u>
- Gronlund, N. E., & Linn, R. L. (1990). Measurement and evaluation in teaching (5 ed.). Macmillan.
- Guiso, L., Sapienza, P., & Zingales, L. (2008). Trusting the stock market. *The Journal of Finance*, 63(6), 2557-2600. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-6261.2008.01408.x
- Gutsche, G., Wetzel, H., & Ziegler, A. (2023). Determinants of individual sustainable investment behavior - A framed field experiment. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 209, 491-508. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2023.03.016
- Gutsche, G., & Zwergel, B. (2020). Investment barriers and labeling schemes for socially responsible investments. *Schmalenbach Business Review*, 72(2), 111-157. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/s41464-020-00085-z</u>
- Hartzmark, S. M., & Sussman, A. B. (2019). Do investors value sustainability? A natural experiment examining ranking and fund flows. *The Journal of Finance*, 74(6), 2789-2837. https://doi.org/10.1111/jofi.12841
- Hastings, J. S., Madrian, B. C., & Skimmyhorn, W. L. (2013). Financial literacy, financial education and economic eutcomes. *Annual Review of Economics* 5, 347-373. <u>https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-economics-082312-125807</u>
- Heeb, F., Kölbel, J. F., Paetzold, F., & Zeisberger, S. (2023). Do investors care about impact? *The Review of Financial Studies*, *36*(5), 1737-1787. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rfs/hhac066</u>
- Henkel, L., & Zimpelmann, C. (2023). Proud to not own stocks: How identity shapes financial decisions. Available at SSRN. <u>https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4490155</u>
- Hilgert, M. A., Hogarth, J. M., & Beverly, S. G. (2003). Household financial management: The connection between knowledge and behavior. *Federal Reserve Bulletin 89*, 309. https://www.federalreserve.gov/pubs/bulletin/2003/0703lead.pdf
- Hoffmann, R., Cam, M.-A., & Camilleri, A. R. (2019). Deciding to invest responsibly: Choice architecture and demographics in an incentivised retirement savings experiment. *Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Economics*, 80, 219-230. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socec.2019.04.005
- Holzmeister, F., Holmén, M., Kirchler, M., Stefan, M., & Wengström, E. (2022). Delegation decisions in finance. *Management Science*, 69(8), 4828-4844. <u>https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.2022.4555</u>
- Hong, H., Wang, N., Yang, J., & Giglio, S. (2023). Welfare consequences of sustainable finance. The Review of Financial Studies, 36(12), 4864-4918. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rfs/hhad048</u>
- HSBC. (2020). HSBC sustainable financing and investing survey 2020. <u>https://www.sustainablefinance.hsbc.com/-/media/gbm/sustainable/attachments/sustainable-financing-and-investment-survey-2020.pdf</u>
- Hu, L. t., & Bentler, P. M. (1999). Cutoff criteria for fit indexes in covariance structure analysis: Conventional criteria versus new alternatives. *Structural Equation Modeling: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, 6(1), 1-55. https://doi.org/10.1080/10705519909540118
- Isler, O., Rojas, A., & Dulleck, U. (2022). Easy to shove, difficult to show: Effect of educative and default nudges on financial self-management. *Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Finance*, 34. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbef.2022.100639</u>
- Jeong, E., Jang, S., Day, J., & Ha, S. (2014). The impact of eco-friendly practices on green image and customer attitudes: An investigation in a café setting. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 41, 10-20. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2014.03.002</u>

- Kaiser, T., Lusardi, A., Menkhoff, L., & Urban, C. (2022). Financial education affects financial knowledge and downstream behaviors. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 145(2), 255-272. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2021.09.022</u>
- Kaur, M., & Vohra, T. (2012). Women and stock market participation. *Management and Labour Studies*, *37*(4), 283-293. <u>https://doi.org/10.1177/0258042x13484868</u>
- Kaustia, M., & Torstila, S. (2011). Stock market aversion? Political preferences and stock market participation. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 100(1), 98-112. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2010.10.017
- Keller, C., & Siegrist, M. (2006). Investing in stocks: The influence of financial risk attitude and values-related money and stock market attitudes. *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 27(2), 285-303. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joep.2005.07.002</u>
- Kleffel, P., & Muck, M. (2023). Aggregate confusion or inner conflict? An experimental analysis of investors' reaction to greenwashing. *Finance Research Letters*, 53. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2022.103421</u>
- Klein, C., Zwergel, B., Eckert, J., & Dumrose, M. (2022). *Regulatorische und systembedingte Barrieren im Bereich Nachhaltige Geldanlagen in der Anlageberatung im Retail Banking*. U. Kassel. <u>https://kobra.uni-kassel.de/themes/Mirage2/scripts/mozilla-</u> pdf.js/web/viewer.html?file=/bitstream/handle/123456789/14028/KleinZwergelEckertDumros <u>eNachhaltigeGeldanlagenForschungsbericht.pdf?sequence=3&isAllowed=y#pagemode=thum</u> <u>bs</u>
- Löfgren, Å., & Nordblom, K. (2024). Reconciling sustainability preferences and behavior The case of mutual fund investments. *Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Finance*, 41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbef.2023.100880
- Lusardi, A., & Mitchell, O. S. (2008). Planning and financial literacy: How do women fare? *American Economic Review*, 98(2), 413-417. <u>https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.98.2.413</u>
- Lusardi, A., & Mitchell, O. S. (2014). The economic importance of financial literacy: Theory and evidence. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 52(1), 5-44. <u>https://doi.org/10.1257/jel.52.1.5</u>
- Lusardi, A., Samek, A., Kapteyn, A., Glinert, L., Hung, A., & Heinberg, A. (2017). Visual tools and narratives: New ways to improve financial literacy. *Journal of Pension Economics and Finance*, 16(3), 297-323. https://doi.org/10.1017/s1474747215000323
- Meunier, L., & Ohadi, S. (2022). Misconceptions about socially responsible investments. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 373. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2022.133868</u>
- Morgado, F. F. R., Meireles, J. F. F., Neves, C. M., Amaral, A., & Ferreira, M. E. C. (2017). Scale development: Ten main limitations and recommendations to improve future research practices. *Psicologia: Reflexão e Crítica*, 30. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41155-016-0057-1
- Nilsson, J. (2008). Investment with a conscience: Examining the impact of pro-social attitudes and perceived financial performance on socially responsible investment behavior. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 83(2), 307-325. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-007-9621-z
- OECD. (2023). Financial consumers and sustainable finance: Policy implications and approaches (OECD Business and Finance Policy Papers, Issue 32). <u>https://doi.org/10.1787/318d0494-en</u>
- Olumekor, M., & Oke, A. (2024). Support for sustainable finance and investment in Europe. *Journal* of Cleaner Production, 449. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2024.141769</u>
- Paetzold, F., Busch, T., & Chesney, M. (2015). More than money: Exploring the role of investment advisors for sustainable investing. *Annals in Social Responsibility*, 1(1), 195-223. <u>https://doi.org/10.1108/asr-12-2014-0002</u>
- Pástor, Ľ., Stambaugh, R. F., & Taylor, L. A. (2021). Sustainable investing in equilibrium. Journal of Financial Economics, 142(2), 550-571. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2020.12.011</u>
- Pedersen, L. H., Fitzgibbons, S., & Pomorski, L. (2021). Responsible investing: The ESG-efficient frontier. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 142(2), 572-597. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2020.11.001</u>
- Reinholtz, N., Fernbach, P. M., & de Langhe, B. (2021). Do people understand the benefit of diversification? *Management Science*, 67(12), 7322-7343. <u>https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.2020.3893</u>

- Rossi, M., Sansone, D., van Soest, A., & Torricelli, C. (2019). Household preferences for socially responsible investments. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 105, 107-120. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2019.05.018</u>
- Seifert, M., Spitzer, F., Haeckl, S., Gaudeul, A., Kirchler, E., Palan, S., & Gangl, K. (2024). Can information provision and preference elicitation promote ESG investments? Evidence from a large, incentivized online experiment. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 161, 107114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2024.107114
- Sivaramakrishnan, S., Srivastava, M., & Rastogi, A. (2016). Attitudinal factors, financial literacy, and stock market participation. *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, *35*(5), 818-841. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijbm-01-2016-0012
- Statistics Austria. (2024a). Educational attainment <u>https://www.statistik.at/en/statistics/population-and-society/education/educational-attainment</u>
- Statistics Austria. (2024b). *Household income*. <u>https://www.statistik.at/en/statistics/population-and-society/income-and-living-conditions/household-income</u>
- Stolper, O. A., & Walter, A. (2017). Financial literacy, financial advice, and financial behavior. Journal of Business Economics, 87(5), 581-643. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/s11573-017-0853-9</u>
- Strauß, N., Krakow, J., & Chesney, M. (2023). It's the news, stupid! The relationship between news attention, literacy, trust, greenwashing perceptions, and sustainable finance investment in Switzerland. *Journal of Sustainable Finance & Investment*, 13(4), 1480-1505. <u>https://doi.org/10.1080/20430795.2023.2226792</u>
- UNDP. (2023). What is climate finance and why do we need more of it? Retrieved 11.07.24 from https://climatepromise.undp.org/news-and-stories/what-climate-finance-and-why-do-weneed-more-it
- UNFCCC. (2018). Biennial Assessment and Overview of Climate Finance Flows. <u>https://unfccc.int/sites/default/files/resource/2018%20BA%20Technical%20Report%20Final</u> <u>%20Feb%202019.pdf</u>
- Van der Werff, E., Steg, L., & Keizer, K. (2013). The value of environmental self-identity: The relationship between biospheric values, environmental self-identity and environmental preferences, intentions and behaviour. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 34, 55-63. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2012.12.006
- Van Rooij, M., Lusardi, A., & Alessie, R. (2011). Financial literacy and stock market participation. Journal of Financial Economics, 101(2), 449-472. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2011.03.006</u>
- Von Wallis, M., & Klein, C. (2015). Ethical requirement and financial interest: A literature review on socially responsible investing. *Business Research*, 8, 61-98. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/s40685-014-0015-7</u>
- Wang, M., Keller, C., & Siegrist, M. (2011). The less you know, the more you are afraid of—A survey on risk perceptions of investment products. *Journal of Behavioral Finance*, 12(1), 9-19. <u>https://doi.org/10.1080/15427560.2011.548760</u>
- Wins, A., & Zwergel, B. (2016). Comparing those who do, might and will not invest in sustainable funds: A survey among German retail fund investors. *Business Research*, 9(1), 51-99. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/s40685-016-0031-x</u>
- Yoong, J. (2011). Financial illiteracy and stock market participation: Evidence from the RAND American Life Panel. In O. S. Mitchell & A. Lusardi (Eds.), *Financial literacy: Implications* for retirement security and the financial marketplace (pp. 76-97). Oxford University Press.
- Yucel, O., Celik, G., & Yilmaz, Z. (2023). Sustainable investment attitudes based on sustainable finance literacy and perceived environmental impact. *Sustainability*, 15(22). <u>https://doi.org/10.3390/su152216026</u>

**Online Appendix** 

## Appendix A. Study 1: Developing the SFL inventory

## Appendix A.1. Sustainable finance literacy (SFL) questions (German and English)

|                                  |                                        |         | 1 | coun | a |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|---|------|---|
| Institution                      | Focus of Department/Expert             | Ν       | 1 | 2    | 3 |
|                                  |                                        | experts |   |      |   |
| Austrian Financial Market        | Conduct supervision of banks,          | 3       | Х |      | Х |
| Authority (FMA)                  | investment strategies and sustainable  |         |   |      |   |
|                                  | finance                                |         |   |      |   |
| Environment Agency Austria       | Green finance                          | 1       | Х |      |   |
| (Umweltbundesamt)                |                                        |         |   |      |   |
| Consumer Advocacy Austria        | Labels (UZ49), greenwashing            | 1       |   | Х    |   |
| (VKI)                            |                                        |         |   |      |   |
| Austrian National Bank (OeNB)    | Green finance                          | 1       |   | Х    |   |
| Austrian Bankers' Association    | Banking law, sustainable finance       | 2       |   | Х    |   |
| (Bankenverband)                  |                                        |         |   |      |   |
| Austrian Society for Environment | Green Investments                      | 1       |   | Х    |   |
| and Technology (ÖGUT)            |                                        |         |   |      |   |
| Rating & consulting agency       | Sustainable investment                 | 1       |   | Х    |   |
| Consulting agency                | Sustainable finance                    | 1       |   | Х    |   |
| Financial advisor                | Investment advice for retail investors | 1       |   | Х    |   |

*Note.* This table presents the experts involved in the feedback rounds for the inventory development. Experts within the same institution (displayed in table rows) provided joint feedback.

| Table A.2. German original and English translation of all SFL questions of the inven | tory. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|    | German                                       | English                                 | true<br>/false |
|----|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Q1 | Die Abkürzung ESG bedeutet Umwelt,           | The abbreviation ESG stands for         | true           |
|    | Soziales und gute Unternehmensführung        | Environmental, Social and               |                |
|    | (Environmental, Social und Governance).      | Governance.                             |                |
| Q2 | Die Berücksichtigung von ESG-Faktoren        | Considering ESG factors when            | false          |
|    | beim Investieren hat das Ziel, mehr Profit   | investing aims to generate more profit. |                |
|    | zu erwirtschaften.                           |                                         |                |
| Q3 | Greenwashing bedeutet, dass ein              | Greenwashing means that a financial     | true           |
|    | Finanzprodukt beispielsweise als             | product is, for example, advertised as  |                |
|    | umweltfreundlich beworben wird, obwohl       | environmentally friendly, even though   |                |
|    | Umweltaspekte bei der                        | environmental aspects are hardly or     |                |
|    | Veranlagungsstrategie kaum oder nicht        | not at all considered in the investment |                |
|    | berücksichtigt werden.                       | strategy.                               |                |
| Q4 | Qualitätssiegel (Labels) wie das             | Quality labels such as the Austrian     | true           |
|    | Österreichische Umweltzeichen (UZ49)         | Eco-Label (UZ49) aim to ensure that     |                |
|    | sollen sicherstellen, dass ein Anlageprodukt | an investment product complies with     |                |
|    | festgelegten Nachhaltigkeitskriterien        | defined sustainability criteria.        |                |
|    | entspricht.                                  |                                         |                |

| Q5  | Die EU-Taxonomie ist ein                    | The EU Taxonomy is a classification     | true  |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|
|     | Klassifikationssystem, das festlegt, welche | system that defines which economic      |       |
|     | wirtschaftlichen Tätigkeiten als ökologisch | activities are considered               |       |
|     | nachhaltig (= grün) angesehen werden.       | environmentally sustainable (= green).  |       |
| Q6  | Eine Geldanlage, die zu einem oder          | An investment that contributes to one   | true  |
|     | mehreren Umweltzielen der EU-Taxonomie      | or several environmental objectives of  |       |
|     | beiträgt, ohne die jeweils anderen          | the EU Taxonomy without                 |       |
|     | Umweltziele wesentlich zu beeinträchtigen,  | significantly compromising other        |       |
|     | ist als ökologisch nachhaltig definiert.    | environmental goals is defined as       |       |
|     |                                             | ecologically sustainable.               |       |
| Q7  | Finanzinstitute müssen gemäß EU-            | EU regulations require financial        | true  |
|     | Verordnung bei der Wertpapier-              | institutions to ask clients about their |       |
|     | Anlageberatung die Kund:innen nach ihren    | ESG sustainability preferences and      |       |
|     | ESG-Nachhaltigkeitspräferenzen befragen     | take these into account when            |       |
|     | und diese berücksichtigen.                  | providing investment advice.            |       |
| Q8  | Nachhaltigkeitsratings von                  | Sustainability ratings of financial     | false |
|     | Finanzprodukten und Unternehmen, die        | products and companies issued by        |       |
|     | durch private Ratingagenturen erstellt      | private rating agencies have            |       |
|     | werden, haben untereinander vergleichbare   | comparable standards.                   |       |
|     | Standards.                                  | -                                       |       |
| Q9  | Die Begriffe "ESG" und "grün" in Bezug      | The terms "ESG" and "green" are         | false |
|     | auf nachhaltige Anlageprodukte sind         | legally defined in the context of       |       |
|     | gesetzlich definiert. Wenn der Name eines   | sustainable investment products. If the |       |
|     | Anlageprodukts diese Begriffe beinhaltet,   | name of an investment product           |       |
|     | weist dieses Produkt ein Qualitätssiegel    | includes these terms, this product has  |       |
|     | (Label) auf.                                | an eco-label.                           |       |
| Q10 | Die Berücksichtigung von Qualitätssiegeln,  | The consideration of eco-labels,        | true  |
|     | Nachhaltigkeitsratings und                  | sustainability ratings, and             |       |
|     | Nachhaltigkeitsberichten der Unternehmen    | sustainability reports from companies   |       |
|     | reduziert die Gefahr, auf Greenwashing      | reduces the risk of falling for         |       |
|     | hereinzufallen.                             | greenwashing.                           |       |
| Q11 | Neben dem Factsheet, beinhalten auch das    | In addition to the factsheet, the basic | true  |
|     | Basisinformationsblatt bzw. das KIID        | information sheet or the KIID ("Key     |       |
|     | ("Key Investor Information Document")       | Investor Information Document") and     |       |
|     | und der (Fonds-)Prospekt ausführliche       | the (fund) prospectus also contain      |       |
|     | Nachhaltigkeitsangaben zu einen             | detailed sustainability information on  |       |
|     | Finanzprodukt.                              | a financial product.                    |       |
| 012 | Durch Ausschlusskriterien können Staaten.   | Exclusion criteria can be used to       | true  |
|     | Branchen bzw. Unternehmen, die              | exclude countries, sectors or           |       |
|     | bestimmte ESG-Kriterien nicht erfüllen,     | companies that do not fulfill certain   |       |
|     | von der persönlichen Veranlagung            | ESG criteria from personal              |       |
|     | ausgeschlossen werden.                      | investments.                            |       |
| Q13 | Die Anlagestrategie "Best-in-class"         | The "best-in-class" investment          | true  |
|     | bedeutet, dass von allen zur Auswahl        | strategy means that of all the          |       |
|     | stehenden Unternehmen einer                 | companies available for selection in an |       |
|     | Anlageklasse, diejenigen ausgewählt         | asset class, those that best fulfill    |       |
|     | werden, die gewisse ESG-Kriterien am        | certain ESG criteria are selected.      |       |
|     | besten erfüllen.                            |                                         |       |
| 014 | Divestment bedeutet im Kontext von          | In the context of sustainable investing | true  |
| Y17 | nachhaltigen Investments dass Kanital aus   | divestment means withdrawing capital    | uuc   |
|     | Unternehmen die auf Kosten von Umwelt       | from companies that operate at the      |       |
|     | und sozialen Asnekten wirtschaften          | expense of the environment and social   |       |
|     | unu soziaich Aspekich whischatten,          | expense of the environment and social   |       |
|     | abaazagan wird                              | aspects                                 |       |

| ( | Q15 | Die eigene Anlagestrategie sollte von<br>jeder/jedem Anleger/in individuell gewählt<br>werden, da sie von eigenen<br>Nachhaltigkeitspräferenzen und<br>insbesondere der Risikobereitschaft sowie    | Each investor should individually<br>choose their own investment strategy,<br>as it depends on their own<br>sustainability preferences and, in<br>particular, their risk tolerance and time | true  |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| ( | Q16 | dem Zeithorizont abhängig ist.<br>Nachhaltige Anlageprodukte können neben<br>Einzelaktien auch Anleihen                                                                                             | horizon.<br>Sustainable investment products can<br>include individual stocks, bonds                                                                                                         | true  |
|   |     | Investmentfonds oder Indexfonds bzw.<br>ETFs (Exchange Traded Funds) sein.                                                                                                                          | investment funds, or index funds and<br>ETFs (Exchange Traded Funds).                                                                                                                       |       |
| ( | Q17 | ESG-Anlageprodukte können nur bei<br>spezifischen Händlern gekauft werden, die<br>sich auf nachhaltige Produkte spezialisiert<br>haben.                                                             | ESG investment products can only be<br>purchased from specific retailers that<br>specialize in sustainable products.                                                                        | false |
| ( | Q18 | Die Anzahl und Vielfalt der verfügbaren<br>nachhaltigen Anlageprodukte haben in den<br>letzten Jahren deutlich zugenommen.                                                                          | The number and variety of available<br>sustainable investment products have<br>increased significantly in recent years.                                                                     | true  |
| ( | Q19 | Die Gebühren für nachhaltige<br>Anlageprodukte sind immer deutlich höher<br>als für konventionelle Anlageprodukte.                                                                                  | The fees for sustainable investment<br>products are always significantly<br>higher than those for conventional<br>investment products.                                                      | false |
| ( | Q20 | Der Finanzsektor hat große Wirkung auf<br>die Realwirtschaft, weil er dazu beitragen<br>kann, Kapitalflüsse stärker auf nachhaltige<br>Investitionen auszurichten.                                  | The financial sector has a significant<br>impact on the real economy, as it can<br>help to direct capital flows more<br>towards sustainable investments.                                    | true  |
| ( | Q21 | Ein Investment in einen nachhaltigen<br>Fonds, der Unternehmen mit einem<br>niedrigen CO2e-Abdruck beinhaltet,<br>reduziert direkt globale CO2e-Emissionen.                                         | An investment in a sustainable fund<br>that includes companies with a low<br>CO2e footprint directly reduces global<br>CO2e emissions.                                                      | false |
| ( | Q22 | Investor:innen und Fondsgesellschaften<br>können Einfluss auf Unternehmen haben,<br>indem sie vom Management Maßnahmen<br>für eine nachhaltigere Geschäftstätigkeit<br>fordern.                     | Investors and investment firms can<br>influence companies by demanding for<br>more sustainable business practices<br>from management.                                                       | true  |
| ( | Q23 | Impact-Investments haben insbesondere die<br>Vermeidung schädlicher Geschäftsmodelle<br>zum Ziel.                                                                                                   | Impact investments specifically aim to avoid harmful business models.                                                                                                                       | false |
| ( | Q24 | Ein Nachhaltigkeitsrisiko ist ein Ereignis in<br>den Bereichen Umwelt, Soziales oder<br>Unternehmensführung, das sich negativ auf<br>den Wert bzw. die Rendite einer Investition<br>auswirken kann. | A sustainability risk is an event in the<br>areas of environment, social, or<br>governance that can negatively impact<br>the value or return of an investment.                              | true  |
| ( | Q25 | Nachhaltige ESG-Investments reduzieren<br>das Risiko, dass das eigene Kapital in<br>veraltete Technologien, Unternehmen oder<br>Branchen investiert wird.                                           | Sustainable ESG investments reduce<br>the risk of investing one's capital in<br>outdated technologies, companies, or<br>industries.                                                         | true  |
| C | Q26 | Die Gewinne sind bei nachhaltigen ESG-<br>Finanzprodukten deutlich geringer als bei<br>konventionellen Finanzprodukten.                                                                             | The returns are significantly lower for<br>sustainable ESG financial products<br>than for conventional financial<br>products.                                                               | false |
|   | Q27 | Da nachhaltige Unternehmen die Kosten<br>für die Überwachung und Berichterstattung<br>von ESG-Daten tragen, schneiden sie an<br>der Börse im Durchschnitt schlechter ab als                         | Since sustainable companies bear the<br>costs of monitoring and reporting ESG<br>data, they, on average, perform worse<br>on the stock market than companies                                | false |

|     | Unternehmen, die ESG-Richtlinien nicht einhalten.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | that do not comply with ESG guidelines.                                                                                                                                                                   |       |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Q28 | Grüne Kredite ("sustainablility linked<br>loans") können z.B. für energiesparende<br>Projekte zu günstigeren<br>Finanzierungskonditionen angeboten<br>werden, wenn vorab festgelegte                                                                      | Green loans ("sustainability-linked<br>loans") can be offered at more<br>favorable financing conditions, for<br>example for energy-saving projects, if<br>predefined sustainability objectives            | true  |
| Q29 | Nachhaltigkeitsziele erreicht werden.<br>Bei einem nachhaltigen Girokonto oder<br>Sparbuch, das mit dem Österreichischen<br>Umweltzeichen (UZ49) versehen ist,<br>werden Kundeneinlagen nachhaltig<br>veranlagt oder für grüne Kredite<br>weitervergeben. | are achieved.<br>For a sustainable checking account or<br>passbook that is certified with the<br>Austrian Eco-Label (UZ49), customer<br>deposits are invested sustainably or re-<br>lent for green loans. | true  |
| Q30 | Banken und Versicherungen veranlagen das<br>Geld, das auf Sparkonten bzw. in<br>Versicherungsprodukte einbezahlt wird,<br>automatisch nachhaltig.                                                                                                         | Banks and insurance companies<br>automatically invest money paid into<br>savings accounts or insurance products<br>in a sustainable way.                                                                  | false |

*Note.* This table shows the original SFL questions and the English translations. The questions, initially formulated in German, were translated by three researchers and student assistants individually, then compared, and in case of disagreement a majority vote decided on the final translation.

#### Appendix A.2. Difficulty and discrimination index

The item difficulty index (also called item easiness) is a measure used to assess the difficulty level of a test item, focusing on how challenging the question is for participants (Ebel & Frisbie, 1972; Gronlund & Linn, 1990). Instead of merely calculating the overall percentage of correct responses, it employs the Truman Kelley method, which involves analyzing the share of correct responses among the top 27% and bottom 27% of overall performers in a sample. This approach provides a more nuanced understanding of item difficulty by comparing performance across different literacy levels within the sample. Items with a difficulty index below 0.2 are considered very difficult and may be candidates for removal from the test, as their inclusion could unfairly impact overall scores. Similarly, items with a difficulty index above 0.85 are considered too easy and might also be considered for deletion because they might not effectively differentiate between participants' literacy.

The item discrimination index is a crucial metric in test analysis, measuring an item's capacity to differentiate between high and low scorers. An item with high discrimination implies that participants with high overall scores on the SFL measure correctly answered the item, whereas those with low overall scores did not. This characteristic is essential for ensuring that test items are capable of

distinguishing between varying levels of participant knowledge or ability. An item with a discrimination index less than zero suggests the paradoxical situation where participants who otherwise performed poorly on the test tended to answer the item correctly more often than those who performed well. This could indicate that the item does not align with the test's intended literacy assessment. Items with a discrimination index ranging from 0 to 0.19 are considered to have poor discrimination and ought to be considered for deletion.

The results (Table A.3) show that Q9 and Q23 are below the recommended difficulty index threshold and the discrimination index threshold. Q21 also performs poorly in the discrimination index and lies close to the threshold for the difficulty index. Thus, we removed these questions from the measure to enhance the overall quality and reliability.

| Ques<br>tion | Lower<br>group<br>correct | Upper<br>group<br>correct | N<br>correct | Difficulty<br>index | Group<br>difference | Discrimination<br>index | Expert<br>rating |
|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Q1           | 81                        | 252                       | 333          | 0.588               | 171                 | 0.604                   | 1,29             |
| Q2           | 34                        | 149                       | 183          | 0.323               | 115                 | 0.406                   | 2,86             |
| Q3           | 102                       | 265                       | 367          | 0.648               | 163                 | 0.576                   | 1,43             |
| Q4           | 79                        | 261                       | 340          | 0.601               | 182                 | 0.643                   | 1,14             |
| Q5           | 30                        | 234                       | 264          | 0.466               | 204                 | 0.721                   | 1,42             |
| Q6           | 39                        | 224                       | 263          | 0.465               | 185                 | 0.654                   | 2,29             |
| Q7           | 47                        | 210                       | 257          | 0.454               | 163                 | 0.576                   | 2,43             |
| Q8           | 30                        | 96                        | 126          | 0.223               | 66                  | 0.233                   | 2,57             |
| Q9           | 32                        | 73                        | 105          | 0.186               | 41                  | 0.145                   | 2,00             |
| Q10          | 60                        | 234                       | 294          | 0.519               | 174                 | 0.615                   | 2,00             |
| Q11          | 20                        | 211                       | 231          | 0.408               | 191                 | 0.675                   | 2,86             |
| Q12          | 37                        | 232                       | 269          | 0.475               | 195                 | 0.689                   | 1,14             |
| Q13          | 45                        | 215                       | 260          | 0.459               | 170                 | 0.601                   | 1,43             |
| Q14          | 20                        | 171                       | 191          | 0.337               | 151                 | 0.534                   | 3,00             |
| Q15          | 129                       | 268                       | 397          | 0.701               | 139                 | 0.491                   | 2,14             |
| Q16          | 68                        | 266                       | 334          | 0.590               | 198                 | 0.700                   | 2,00             |
| Q17          | 30                        | 158                       | 188          | 0.332               | 128                 | 0.452                   | 3,57             |
| Q18          | 141                       | 280                       | 421          | 0.744               | 139                 | 0.491                   | 2,43             |
| Q19          | 35                        | 154                       | 189          | 0.334               | 119                 | 0.420                   | 2,29             |
| Q20          | 103                       | 268                       | 371          | 0.655               | 165                 | 0.583                   | 1,86             |

Table A.3. Difficulty and discrimination index.

51

| Ques<br>tion | Lower<br>group<br>correct | Upper<br>group<br>correct | N<br>correct | Difficulty<br>index | Group<br>difference | Discrimination<br>index | Expert<br>rating |
|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Q21          | 34                        | 85                        | 119          | 0.210               | 51                  | 0.180                   | 1,83             |
| Q22          | 87                        | 247                       | 334          | 0.590               | 160                 | 0.565                   | 2,86             |
| Q23          | 19                        | 21                        | 40           | 0.071               | 2                   | 0.007                   | 3,00             |
| Q24          | 46                        | 188                       | 234          | 0.413               | 142                 | 0.502                   | 1,43             |
| Q25          | 46                        | 228                       | 274          | 0.484               | 182                 | 0.643                   | 2,71             |
| Q26          | 25                        | 157                       | 182          | 0.322               | 132                 | 0.466                   | 1,57             |
| Q27          | 22                        | 140                       | 162          | 0.286               | 118                 | 0.417                   | 2,71             |
| Q28          | 66                        | 238                       | 304          | 0.537               | 172                 | 0.608                   | 2,00             |
| Q29          | 44                        | 217                       | 261          | 0.461               | 173                 | 0.611                   | 1,14             |
| Q30          | 125                       | 226                       | 351          | 0.620               | 101                 | 0.357                   | 2,71             |

Table A.3. Difficulty and discrimination index.

*Note.* This table presents the difficulty and discrimination indices of the 30 SFL questions as well as the questions' expert ratings. Expert rating were based on school notes: 1 = good and important, 5 = not good, important. Note that we used the number of correctly answered questions relative to the overall sample rather than only those who tried to answer the question.

## Appendix A.3. Exploratory factor analysis (Study 1)

As preregistered, we used an exploratory factor analysis (principal component analysis; PCA) with Promax rotation, an oblique rotation method that allows for correlation among factors, to examine whether SFL is composed of different categories of knowledge (Table A.4). In our first analysis, PCA1, we study all questions simultaneously. PCA1's structure matrix suggests a four-factor solution in which Factor 1 represents questions on which the correct answer is "true", and Factors 2 through 4 represent "false" questions, with Factors 1 and 2 sharing many questions that load above 0.50 on both factors. Thus, the results indicate that the PCA is sensitive to the "true" and "false" statements (i.e., the answer format), despite the latter questions having been recoded for the analysis and regardless of the content. Therefore, in PCA2, we retained only the "true" questions. Its structure matrix yields a two-factor solution in which all questions load with at least 0.39 on both factors. In PCA3, we also retain only "true" questions and force the analysis to generate only one factor. We obtain loadings of at least 0.46 and an explained variance of 39.90%, indicating that sustainable finance knowledge is likely not composed of different knowledge categories but is instead a homogeneous construct.

| Table A.4. Principal compon | ient analyses. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
|-----------------------------|----------------|

|                                 | PCA1    |        |           | PCA2   |           | PCA3  |          |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|----------|
|                                 | Factors |        | rs 1 to 4 |        | Factors 1 | to 2  | Factor 1 |
|                                 | 1       | 2      | 3         | 4      | 1         | 2     | 1        |
| Q1_ESG meaning                  | 0,696   | 0,372  | -0,086    | 0,06   | 0,563     | 0,69  | 0,662    |
| Q2_ESG strategy (R)             | -0,108  | -0,322 | 0,59      | -0,09  |           |       |          |
| Q3_greenwashing meaning         | 0,684   | 0,268  | -0,014    | 0,004  | 0,501     | 0,657 | 0,61     |
| Q4_labels                       | 0,71    | 0,527  | -0,122    | 0,266  | 0,675     | 0,68  | 0,719    |
| Q5_taxonomy meaning             | 0,64    | 0,538  | -0,082    | 0,048  | 0,679     | 0,562 | 0,656    |
| Q6_criteria sustainable         | 0,635   | 0,522  | -0,155    | -0,036 | 0,631     | 0,569 | 0,636    |
| Q7_preference elicitation       | 0,559   | 0,573  | -0,129    | 0,181  | 0,635     | 0,471 | 0,582    |
| Q8_ratings (R)                  | -0,346  | -0,652 | 0,376     | -0,201 |           |       |          |
| Q10_greenwashing                | 0,53    | 0,523  | -0,184    | 0,51   | 0,576     | 0,527 | 0,585    |
| Q11_documents                   | 0,587   | 0,463  | -0,123    | 0,062  | 0,566     | 0,566 | 0,6      |
| Q12_exclusion criteria          | 0,54    | 0,564  | -0,179    | -0,017 | 0,64      | 0,457 | 0,576    |
| Q13_best in class               | 0,564   | 0,442  | -0,252    | 0,352  | 0,589     | 0,549 | 0,603    |
| Q14_divestment                  | 0,557   | 0,589  | -0,174    | -0,145 | 0,615     | 0,49  | 0,583    |
| Q15_individual strategy         | 0,668   | 0,313  | -0,065    | 0,177  | 0,526     | 0,708 | 0,648    |
| Q16_products                    | 0,734   | 0,384  | -0,07     | 0,108  | 0,58      | 0,751 | 0,699    |
| Q17_product purchase (R)        | -0,061  | -0,278 | 0,581     | -0,359 |           |       |          |
| Q18_product increase            | 0,803   | 0,38   | -0,035    | 0,16   | 0,617     | 0,798 | 0,743    |
| Q19_fees (R)                    | -0,087  | -0,189 | 0,655     | -0,148 |           |       |          |
| Q20_impact economy              | 0,695   | 0,437  | -0,076    | 0,295  | 0,628     | 0,686 | 0,696    |
| Q22_engagement                  | 0,598   | 0,463  | -0,102    | 0,163  | 0,598     | 0,597 | 0,634    |
| Q24_sustainability risk         | 0,434   | 0,412  | -0,412    | 0,18   | 0,477     | 0,392 | 0,46     |
| Q25_stranded assets             | 0,529   | 0,575  | -0,142    | 0,323  | 0,624     | 0,495 | 0,591    |
| Q26_performance (R)             | -0,088  | -0,24  | 0,682     | -0,09  |           |       |          |
| Q27_costs & performance ( $R$ ) | -0,107  | -0,285 | 0,611     | -0,041 |           |       |          |
| Q28_green loans                 | 0,658   | 0,568  | -0,183    | 0,175  | 0,661     | 0,632 | 0,686    |
| Q29_saving sustainable          | 0,576   | 0,509  | -0,009    | 0,142  | 0,585     | 0,559 | 0,607    |
| Q30_banks (R)                   | 0,001   | -0,479 | 0,578     | -0,209 |           |       |          |
| Q9_name ( <i>R</i> )            | -0,403  | -0,56  | 0,373     | -0,238 |           |       |          |
| Q21_impact_environ. (R)         | -0,363  | -0,662 | 0,257     | -0,167 |           |       |          |
| Q23_impact_investments (R)      | -0,565  | -0,518 | 0,289     | -0,141 |           |       |          |

*Note.* This table presents the principal component analyses of the 27 SFL questions. *(R)* indicates that the question is reverse-coded, i.e., "false", and recoded for data analysis.

#### Appendix A.4. Descriptive statistics and additional results (Study 1)

The average correctness rate across the 30 questions was 46.9% (SD = 20.41%). The most frequently correctly answered question was Q18 – whether the number of available sustainable investment products increased in recent years, with more than 80% of participants answering correctly. The least correctly answered question was Q23 – only 6.8% of respondents answered this correctly.

| Question                    | Ν     | М     | SD    | N<br>corre<br>ct | %<br>corre<br>ct | Don't<br>know | %<br>Don't<br>know |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Q18 product increase        | 1,047 | 4.288 | 0.821 | 840              | 80.23            | 72            | 6.88               |
| Q15 individual strategy     | 1,047 | 4.249 | 0.892 | 792              | 75.64            | 89            | 8.50               |
| Q1 ESG meaning              | 1,047 | 4.184 | 0.965 | 666              | 63.61            | 208           | 19.87              |
| Q3 greenwashing meaning     | 1,047 | 4.176 | 1.024 | 722              | 68.96            | 131           | 12.51              |
| Q16 products                | 1,047 | 4.087 | 0.840 | 686              | 65.52            | 193           | 18.43              |
| Q20 impact economy          | 1,047 | 4.067 | 0.899 | 736              | 70.30            | 115           | 10.98              |
| Q4 labels                   | 1,047 | 3.999 | 0.917 | 680              | 64.95            | 172           | 16.43              |
| Q22 engagement              | 1,047 | 3.862 | 0.960 | 664              | 63.42            | 136           | 12.99              |
| Q28 green loans             | 1,047 | 3.853 | 0.906 | 622              | 59.41            | 192           | 18.34              |
| Q5 taxonomy meaning         | 1,047 | 3.840 | 0.972 | 524              | 50.05            | 291           | 27.79              |
| Q30 banks (R)               | 1,047 | 3.791 | 1.151 | 643              | 61.41            | 78            | 7.45               |
| Q13 best in class           | 1,047 | 3.756 | 0.972 | 518              | 49.47            | 281           | 26.84              |
| Q11 documents               | 1,047 | 3.718 | 0.938 | 445              | 42.50            | 346           | 33.05              |
| Q12 exclusion criteria      | 1,047 | 3.710 | 1.020 | 530              | 50.62            | 255           | 24.36              |
| Q6 criteria sustainable     | 1,047 | 3.702 | 0.947 | 502              | 47.95            | 284           | 27.13              |
| Q7 preference elicitation   | 1,047 | 3.670 | 1.102 | 505              | 48.23            | 241           | 23.02              |
| Q10 greenwashing            | 1,047 | 3.663 | 1.027 | 588              | 56.16            | 139           | 13.28              |
| Q25 stranded assets         | 1,047 | 3.643 | 1.030 | 557              | 53.20            | 190           | 18.15              |
| Q29 saving sustainable      | 1,047 | 3.633 | 1.027 | 496              | 47.37            | 263           | 25.12              |
| Q24 sustainability risk     | 1,047 | 3.517 | 1.025 | 476              | 45.46            | 230           | 21.97              |
| Q14 divestment              | 1,047 | 3.513 | 1.022 | 341              | 32.57            | 402           | 38.40              |
| Q17 product purchase (R)    | 1,047 | 3.094 | 1.184 | 319              | 30.47            | 270           | 25.79              |
| Q2 ESG strategy (R)         | 1,047 | 3.067 | 1.150 | 318              | 30.37            | 226           | 21.59              |
| Q27 costs & performance (R) | 1,047 | 3.006 | 1.006 | 250              | 23.88            | 277           | 26.46              |
| Q19 fees (R)                | 1,047 | 2.980 | 1.174 | 302              | 28.84            | 183           | 17.48              |
| Q26 performance (R)         | 1,047 | 2.962 | 1.043 | 270              | 25.79            | 197           | 18.82              |
| Q8 ratings (R)              | 1,047 | 2.855 | 1.062 | 241              | 23.02            | 221           | 21.11              |
| Q21 impact environment (R)  | 1,047 | 2.730 | 1.204 | 247              | 23.59            | 164           | 15.66              |
| O9 name (R)                 | 1,047 | 2.524 | 1.145 | 170              | 16.24            | 227           | 21.68              |

Table A.5. Overview on correct responses to 30 SFL questions.

54

| Question                          | Ν      | M        | SD       | N<br>corre<br>ct | %<br>corre<br>ct | Don't<br>know | %<br>Don't<br>know |
|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Q23 impact investments (R)        | 1,047  | 2.442    | 0.959    | 71               | 6.78             | 404           | 38.59              |
| Note This table presents the mean | values | nd frogu | ional of | correct          | oncurara         | to the        | 20 SEI             |

### Table A.5. Overview on correct responses to 30 SFL questions.

Note. This table presents the mean values and frequency of correct answers to the 30 SFL questions in Study 1 (N = 1,047). M = Mean, SD = Standard deviation.

## Appendix A.5. SFL and self-reported (sustainable) stock market investments (Study 1)

| Table A.6. Logistic regression of self-r | eported invest                | ments on literacy      | y measures.                                    |          |  |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
|                                          | Self-reported<br>market inves | l financial<br>stments | Self-reported sustainable investor investments |          |  |
|                                          | (1)                           | (2)                    | (3)                                            | (4)      |  |
| SFL                                      | 1.349***                      | 0.911**                | 1.455***                                       | 0.823*   |  |
|                                          | (0.281)                       | (0.303)                | (0.315)                                        | (0.335)  |  |
| Basic financial literacy objective       | 1.305***                      | 1.036***               | $0.577^{+}$                                    | 0.359    |  |
|                                          | (0.277)                       | (0.292)                | (0.311)                                        | (0.324)  |  |
| Advanced financial literacy objective    | 1.389***                      | 1.280***               | 0.746*                                         | 0.653*   |  |
|                                          | (0.272)                       | (0.280)                | (0.310)                                        | (0.320)  |  |
| Sustainability literacy objective        | 0.145                         | -0.061                 | 0.475                                          | 0.186    |  |
|                                          | (0.284)                       | (0.323)                | (0.305)                                        | (0.343)  |  |
| Gender: female                           |                               | -0.632***              |                                                | -0.498** |  |
|                                          |                               | (0.149)                |                                                | (0.164)  |  |
| Age                                      |                               | -0.0004                |                                                | -0.006   |  |
|                                          |                               | (0.004)                |                                                | (0.005)  |  |
| University degree (Ref.: no)             |                               | 0.437**                |                                                | 0.134    |  |
|                                          |                               | (0.159)                |                                                | (0.169)  |  |
| Household income above median            |                               | 0.555***               |                                                | 0.413*   |  |
|                                          |                               | (0.167)                |                                                | (0.175)  |  |
| Household income not reported            |                               | 0.225                  |                                                | -0.157   |  |
|                                          |                               | (0.195)                |                                                | (0.227)  |  |
| Education in economics                   |                               | 0.147*                 |                                                | 0.097    |  |
|                                          |                               | (0.073)                |                                                | (0.077)  |  |
| Professional experience                  |                               | -0.163                 |                                                | -0.083   |  |

55

Hassle factor investments

Sustainable lifestyle

Hassle factor sustainable investments

(0.208)

(0.069)

-0.063

(0.073)

(0.065)

0.021

-0.256\*\*\*

(0.218)

-0.034

(0.071)

(0.076)

0.109

(0.071)

-0.303\*\*\*

|                          | Self-reported market inves | Self-reported financial market investments |           | d sustainable<br>estments |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
|                          | (1)                        | (2)                                        | (3)       | (4)                       |
| Climate change awareness |                            | 0.025                                      |           | 0.060                     |
|                          |                            | (0.056)                                    |           | (0.062)                   |
| Constant                 | -2.994***                  | -1.574*                                    | -3.086*** | -1.689**                  |
|                          | (0.255)                    | (0.486)                                    | (0.283)   | (0.538)                   |
| Ν                        | 1047                       | 1047                                       | 1047      | 1047                      |
| Nagelkerke pseudo R2     | 0.208                      | 0.196                                      | 0.104     | 0.311                     |

Table A.6. Logistic regression of self-reported investments on literacy measures.

*Note.* This table presents the results of the hierarchical models regressing reported (sustainable) financial market on SFL, successively adding control variables, based on the sample of Study 1. Standard errors are shown in parentheses. p < 0.1, p < 0.05, p < 0.01, p < 0.001.

Appendix B. Study 2: SFL and investment decisions

#### Appendix B.1. Fund screening and selection for the incentivized investment decision.

In 2022, the Baden-Württemberg consumer center raised greenwashing allegations against Fund C. Using this historical example, we included the DWS Invest ESG Climate Tech LC fund as potentially greenwashed fund (Fund C), using parts of the fund description that were subject to the allegations. To find the alternative funds for the investment decision, we used Refinitiv's EIKON's funds screener and restricted our search to all equity mutual funds notified for trade in Austria (date of retrieval: 04.09.2023). We specifically searched for funds with a theme of (alternative) energy. We aimed for four funds in total, one fund labeled as Article 9 (according to the EU Disclosure regulation; "dark green"), one fund labeled Article 8 (but with the abovementioned formulations for which the fund faced greenwashing allegations; "light green"), and two Article 6 according to the EU's Sustainable Finance Disclosure Regulation (SFDR). Table B.1 gives an overview on the four funds. The sustainable fund is moreover the second most sustainable equity mutual fund aligned with Article 9 according to a test of sustainable funds in Austria, conducted by Cleanvest and the Austrian Chamber of Labor (Fund C was not rated).<sup>12</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup>https://ooe.arbeiterkammer.at/beratung/konsumentenschutz/geld/geldanlage/KS 2023 Studie Wie gruen sin d\_Oesterreichs\_nachhaltige\_Fonds.pdf

| Table B.1. Overview on the equity mutual funds used in the investment decision. |                            |                     |                 |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Fund                                                                            | A (conventional)           | B (conventional)    | C (greenwashing | D (sustainable)                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                                 |                            |                     | allegations)    |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Name                                                                            | Schroder ISF               | Raiffeisen-Energie- | DWS Invest ESG  | Raiffeisen-                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                                 | Global Energy A<br>Acc USD | Aktien R T          | Climate Tech LC | SmartEnergy-ESG-<br>Aktien (R) T |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ISIN                                                                            | LU0256331488               | AT0000688676        | LU1863264153    | AT0000A2DFF8                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SFDR                                                                            | Art. 6                     | Art. 6              | Art. 8          | Art. 9                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Refinitiv ESG                                                                   | 58.3                       | 61.6                | 66.2            | 67.5                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| score                                                                           |                            |                     |                 |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSCI carbon intensity <sup>13</sup>                                             | 327.3                      | 199.9               | 241.1           | 163.3                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cleanvest rating <sup>14</sup>                                                  | 5.6                        | 5.2                 | 7.0             | 8.2                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Label                                                                           | none                       | none                | none            | UZ49, FNG-label                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Risk                                                                            | 6                          | 5                   | 4               | 5                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Performance 3y                                                                  | 175.6                      | 54.2                | 15.7            | 12.7                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TER                                                                             | 1.9                        | 2.2                 | 1.6             | 1.6                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Volume                                                                          | 454                        | 136                 | 904             | 326                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

*Note.* This table presents further information on the funds used in the incentivized investment experiment. SFDR shows sustainability classification after the EU's SFDR regulation; Refinitiv ESG score shows Refinitiv's combined ESG score; MSCI carbon intensity shows the MSCI carbon intensity (CO2e per m\$ sales); Cleanvest rating shows the Cleanvest rating (out of 10 points maximum); Risk shows the risk classification (max. 7, high risk); Performance 3y. shows the 3-year performance up to 03.09.2023; TER is the total expense ratio; Volume shows the fund volume in million US-dollars.

### Appendix B.2. Additional descriptive statistics and results (Study 2)

In Study 1 the response options were on a five-point Likert-scale (anchored at 1 = definitely false and 5 = definitely true) while in Study 2 the answer options were *true* and *false*. The average of correct answers per question is comparable among Studies 1 and 2 (Table B.2). The different answering formats in the two studies thus did not lead to any marked differences in the share of correct answers. That said, the shares of *I don't know* answers is higher in Study 2, which might to some degree be rooted in the different answer options. In Study 1, the answer option 3 = undecided comes close to an *I don't know* indication, and when considering the actual *I don't know* responses and the *undecided* responses in Study 1 (Q3: 11.08%, Q4: 13.09%, Q5: 16.43%, Q12: 14.52%, Q16: 12.61%, Q19: 22.54%, Q26: 28.18%), the overall share becomes more similar between Study 1 and Study 2. We consider learning

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> https://www.msci.com/our-solutions/esg-investing/esg-fund-ratings-climate-search-tool

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> https://www.cleanvest.org/de/

effects unlikely, since only four participants participated in both Study 1 and in Study 2 (identified via comparison of the personalized IDs supplied by the market research agency).

|                                                  | Study 1 (2 | N = 1,047) | Study 2 (I | V = 1,510) |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Question                                         | Correct    | Don't      | Correct    | Don't      |
|                                                  | (f, %)     | know       | (f, %)     | know       |
|                                                  |            | (f, %)     |            | (f, %)     |
| Question 3. Greenwashing means that a financial  | 722        | 131        | 1020       | 390        |
| product is, for example, advertised as           | (68.96%)   | (12.51%)   | (67.55%)   | (25.82%)   |
| environmentally friendly even though             |            |            |            |            |
| environmental aspects are hardly or not          |            |            |            |            |
| considered in the investment strategy. (true)    |            |            |            |            |
| Question 4. Quality labels such as the Austrian  | 680        | 172        | 975        | 472        |
| Eco-Label (UZ49) aim to ensure that an           | (64.95%)   | (16.43%)   | (64.57%)   | (31.26%)   |
| investment product meets defined sustainability  |            |            |            |            |
| criteria. (true) [Austria specific question]     |            |            |            |            |
| Question 5. The EU Taxonomy is a classification  | 524        | 291        | 678        | 744        |
| system that defines which economic activities    | (50.05%)   | (27.79%)   | (44.90%)   | (49.27%)   |
| are considered environmentally sustainable (=    |            |            |            |            |
| green). (true) [EU specific questions]           |            |            |            |            |
| Question 12. Exclusion criteria can be used to   | 530        | 255        | 594        | 766        |
| exclude countries, sectors or companies that do  | (50.62%)   | (24.36%)   | (39.34%)   | (50.72%)   |
| not meet certain ESG criteria from personal      |            |            |            |            |
| investments. (true)                              |            |            |            |            |
| Question 16. Sustainable investment products     | 686        | 193        | 882        | 541        |
| can include individual stocks, bonds, investment | (65.52%)   | (18.43%)   | (58.41%)   | (35.83%)   |
| funds, or index funds and ETFs (Exchange         |            |            |            |            |
| Traded Funds). (true)                            |            |            |            |            |
| Question 19. The fees for sustainable investment | 302        | 183        | 594        | 558        |
| products are always significantly higher than    | (28.84%)   | (17.48%)   | (39.34%)   | (36.95%)   |
| those for conventional investment products.      |            |            |            |            |
| (false)                                          |            |            |            |            |
| Question 26. Returns are significantly lower for | 270        | 197        | 446        | 689        |
| sustainable ESG financial products than for      | (25.79%)   | (18.82%)   | (29.54%)   | (45.63%)   |
| conventional financial products (false)          |            | ,          |            |            |

Table B.2. Descriptive statistics on SFL

*Note.* This table presents the share of correct answers and *I don't know* answers to our seven SFL questions. f = frequency, % = percentage of sample. Questions in Study 1 were answered on a 5-point Likert-scale with labels (1 = definitely false, 2 = likely false, 3 = undecided, 4 = likely true, 5= definitely true) with the option to answer, "I do not know". Answers are rated as correct, if the response to the (recoded) question is either "likely true" or "definitely true". Questions in Study 2 were answered with "true", "false" or "I don't know".

|                                                      | M<br>(SD)   | 1.    | 2.    | 3.    | 4.    | 5.    | 6.    | 7.    | 8.    | 9.    | 10.   | 11.   | 12.   | 13.   | 14.  | 15 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----|
| 1. SFL (7 questions)                                 | 0.49 (0.28) |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 2. Q3 correct                                        | 0.68 (0.47) | 0.53  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 3. Q4 correct                                        | 0.65 (0.48) | 0.57  | 0.21  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 4. Q5 correct                                        | 0.45 (0.50) | 0.60  | 0.27  | 0.28  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 5. Q12 correct                                       | 0.39 (0.49) | 0.54  | 0.15  | 0.23  | 0.26  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 6. Q16 correct                                       | 0.58 (0.49) | 0.63  | 0.25  | 0.27  | 0.26  | 0.22  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 7. Q19 correct                                       | 0.39 (0.49) | 0.59  | 0.22  | 0.18  | 0.16  | 0.15  | 0.31  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 8. Q26 correct                                       | 0.30 (0.46) | 0.56  | 0.14  | 0.21  | 0.18  | 0.17  | 0.24  | 0.36  |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 9. Stock market investments                          | 0.71 (0.35) | 0.26  | 0.16  | 0.16  | 0.13  | 0.08  | 0.22  | 0.19  | 0.13  |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 10. ESG investments                                  | 0.48 (0.38) | 0.24  | 0.13  | 0.19  | 0.09  | 0.08  | 0.14  | 0.16  | 0.21  | 0.31  |       |       |       |       |      |    |
| 11. Greenwashed investments                          | 0.44 (0.30) | -0.16 | -0.11 | -0.14 | -0.11 | -0.03 | -0.06 | -0.10 | -0.08 | -0.09 | -0.15 |       |       |       |      |    |
| 12. Greenwashing correctly identified                | 0.28 (0.45) | 0.19  | 0.17  | 0.13  | 0.09  | 0.06  | 0.07  | 0.11  | 0.13  | 0.09  | 0.10  | -0.10 |       |       |      |    |
| 13.No greenwashing in<br>follow-up                   | 0.25 (0.43) | -0.30 | -0.27 | -0.21 | -0.20 | -0.15 | -0.17 | -0.14 | -0.10 | -0.22 | -0.15 | 0.04  | -0.35 |       |      |    |
| 14. Self-reported<br>financial market<br>investments | 0.84 (1.21) | 0.27  | 0.14  | 0.08  | 0.17  | 0.12  | 0.25  | 0.24  | 0.11  | 0.25  | 0.09  | -0.03 | 0.07  | -0.16 |      |    |
| 15. Self-reported sustainable investor               | 0.52 (0.97) | 0.25  | 0.10  | 0.11  | 0.14  | 0.12  | 0.20  | 0.22  | 0.15  | 0.17  | 0.17  | -0.03 | 0.09  | -0.18 | 0.75 |    |

..... . 1. . 1. . . . . . COLT V **<b>T** 11 **D** 4 ~ 1 1 . .

59

*Note.* This table presents the correlations between SFL, answering each SFL item correctly, and investment behaviors. M = mean, SD = standard deviation. All correlations computed using Spearman's Rho. Correlations with  $r_s > 0.10$  are significant at p < 0.001, and correlations below  $r_s = 0.05$  are not significant (p > 0.05) while correlations in between these thresholds are significant at p < 0.05.

| Explanatory variable                            | N     | М     | SD    | Min | Max |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| SFL                                             | 1,510 | 0.49  | 0.28  | 0   | 1   |
| Advanced financial literacy                     | 1,510 | 0.66  | 0.33  | 0   | 1   |
| Female                                          | 1,510 | 51.2% | 50.0% |     | -   |
| Age in years                                    | 1,510 | 49.03 | 16.92 | 18  | 85  |
| University degree                               | 1,510 | 15.3% | 36.0% | -   | -   |
| High household income                           | 1,510 | 24.7% | 43.1% | -   | -   |
| Household income not reported                   | 1,510 | 16.5% | 37.1% | -   | -   |
| Investment experience in years                  | 1,510 | 2.17  | 2.67  | 0   | 7   |
| Stockholder image (Cronbach's $\alpha = 0.78$ ) | 1,510 | 3.94  | 1.28  | 1   | 7   |
| Stock market image: Immorality                  | 1,510 | 3.61  | 1.51  | 1   | 7   |
| Stock market image: Wealth creating             | 1,510 | 3.93  | 1.36  | 1   | 7   |
| Stock market image: ESG                         | 1,510 | 4.62  | 1.44  | 1   | 7   |
| Hassle factor                                   | 1,510 | 4.18  | 1.52  | 1   | 7   |
| Greenwashing beliefs                            | 1,510 | 4.43  | 1.24  | 1   | 7   |
| Biospheric Values (Cronbach's $\alpha = 0.84$ ) | 1,510 | 5.46  | 1.24  | 1   | 7   |
| Altruistic Values (Cronbach's $\alpha = 0.84$ ) | 1,510 | 5.52  | 1.26  | 1   | 7   |
| Risk taking                                     | 1,510 | 3.17  | 1.52  | 1   | 7   |
| Patience                                        | 1,510 | 4.54  | 1.31  | 1   | 7   |
| General trust                                   | 1,510 | 2.88  | 1.46  | 1   | 7   |
| Left wing views                                 | 1,510 | 3.95  | 1.25  | 1   | 7   |

Table B.4. Descriptive statistics of explanatory variables

*Note.* This table reports the descriptive statistics of the explanatory variables included in the econometric analyses. N = number of observations, M = mean, SD = standard deviation.

## Appendix B.3. Full regression tables (Study 2)

| ppendix B.3. Full regression tables (Stu | udy 2)             |          |          |           |           |           |          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| able B.5. OLS-regression of stock marke  | t investments on S | FL.      |          |           |           |           |          |
|                                          | (1)                | (2)      | (3)      | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)      |
| SFL                                      |                    | 0.366*** | 0.294*** | 0.263***  | 0.238***  | 0.234***  | 0.187*** |
|                                          |                    | (0.031)  | (0.035)  | (0.035)   | (0.035)   | (0.036)   | (0.035)  |
| Advanced financial literacy              | 0.243***           |          | 0.128*** | 0.121***  | 0.111***  | 0.108***  | 0.084**  |
|                                          | (0.026)            |          | (0.029)  | (0.030)   | (0.030)   | (0.030)   | (0.030)  |
| emale (Ret.: male)                       |                    |          |          | -0.064*** | -0.070*** | -0.067*** | -0.037*  |
|                                          |                    |          |          | (0.018)   | (0.018)   | (0.018)   | (0.018)  |
| age in years                             |                    |          |          | -0.002*** | -0.002*** | -0.002*** | 0.000    |
|                                          |                    |          |          | (0.001)   | (0.001)   | (0.001)   | (0.001)  |
| Iniversity degree (Ref.: no)             |                    |          |          | 0.014     | 0.009     | 0.008     | -0.013   |
|                                          |                    |          |          | (0.024)   | (0.024)   | (0.024)   | (0.024)  |
| igh household income                     |                    |          |          | 0.007     | 0.004     | 0.005     | 0.006    |
|                                          |                    |          |          | (0.021)   | (0.021)   | (0.021)   | (0.020)  |
| ousehold income not reported             |                    |          |          | -0.012    | -0.017    | -0.017    | -0.016   |
|                                          |                    |          |          | (0.024)   | (0.024)   | (0.024)   | (0.023)  |
| vestment experience in years             |                    |          |          | 0.007*    | 0.003     | 0.003     | -0.006   |
|                                          |                    |          |          | (0.004)   | (0.004)   | (0.004)   | (0.004)  |
| tockholder image                         |                    |          |          |           | -0.018*   | -0.018*   | -0.014+  |
|                                          |                    |          |          |           | (0.008)   | (0.008)   | (0.008)  |
| tock market image: Immorality            |                    |          |          |           | -0.019**  | -0.019**  | -0.014*  |
|                                          |                    |          |          |           | (0.007)   | (0.007)   | (0.007)  |
| tock market image: Wealth creating       |                    |          |          |           | -0.016*   | -0.016*   | -0.007   |
|                                          |                    |          |          |           | (0.006)   | (0.006)   | (0.006)  |
| tock market image: ESG                   |                    |          |          |           | -0.002    | -0.003    | 0.000    |
|                                          |                    |          |          |           | (0.006)   | (0.007)   | (0.007)  |

62

| Table B.5. | OLS-re | gression | of | stock | market | investments | on | SFL. |
|------------|--------|----------|----|-------|--------|-------------|----|------|
|            |        | 4 7      |    |       |        |             |    |      |

| e e                  |          |          |          |          |          |          |                 |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|
|                      | (1)      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      | (7)             |
| Hassle factor        |          |          |          |          |          | -0.008   | -0.006          |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          | (0.006)  | (0.006)         |
| Greenwashing beliefs |          |          |          |          |          | 0.008    | 0.007           |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          | (0.008)  | (0.008)         |
| Biospheric Values    |          |          |          |          |          |          | 0.010           |
| A 1. 1. TT 1         |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.009)         |
| Altruistic Values    |          |          |          |          |          |          | -0.020*         |
| Diala talain a       |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.009)         |
| RISK taking          |          |          |          |          |          |          | $(0.052^{***})$ |
| Patience             |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.007)         |
| 1 utionice           |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.020)         |
| General trust        |          |          |          |          |          |          | -0.001          |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.006)         |
| Left wing views      |          |          |          |          |          |          | 0.018**         |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.007)         |
| Constant             | 0.548*** | 0.530*** | 0.480*** | 0.616*** | 0.855*** | 0.856*** | 0.462***        |
|                      | (0.019)  | (0.017)  | (0.021)  | (0.034)  | (0.055)  | (0.060)  | (0.081)         |
| N                    | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510            |
| R2                   | 0.054    | 0.085    | 0.097    | 0.118    | 0.138    | 0.139    | 0.186           |
| R2 Adj.              | 0.053    | 0.085    | 0.096    | 0.113    | 0.131    | 0.131    | 0.175           |

*Note.* This table presents the results of the hierarchical models regressing stock market investments on SFL, successively adding control variables. Note that Model (7) in this table corresponds to Model (4) in the main paper. We use a Wald-test to test for coefficient equality and find that the coefficient estimates for SFL are significantly higher in Model (3) (F(1507, 1) = 9.27, p = 0.002), Model (4) (F(1507, 1) = 6.74, p = 0.01), Model (5) (F(1507, 1) = 5.52, p = 0.019) and Model (6) (F(1507, 1) = 5.32, p = 0.021), while in Model (7) the (F(1507, 1) = 3.70, p = 0.054), the difference is only weakly significant. Standard errors are shown in parentheses. <sup>+</sup> p < 0.1, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

|                                     | (1)      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)       | (6)      | (7)      |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| SFL                                 |          | 0.328*** | 0.309*** | 0.323*** | 0.322***  | 0.318*** | 0.251*** |
|                                     |          | (0.034)  | (0.038)  | (0.039)  | (0.039)   | (0.039)  | (0.039)  |
| Advanced financial literacy         | 0.155*** |          | 0.034    | 0.058 +  | 0.053     | 0.062+   | 0.045    |
|                                     | (0.029)  |          | (0.032)  | (0.033)  | (0.033)   | (0.033)  | (0.032)  |
| Female (Ref.: male)                 |          |          |          | 0.053**  | 0.041*    | 0.042*   | 0.021    |
|                                     |          |          |          | (0.020)  | (0.020)   | (0.020)  | (0.020)  |
| Age in years                        |          |          |          | -0.002** | -0.002**  | -0.002** | -0.001*  |
|                                     |          |          |          | (0.001)  | (0.001)   | (0.001)  | (0.001)  |
| University degree (Ref.: no)        |          |          |          | 0.011    | 0.016     | 0.014    | -0.021   |
|                                     |          |          |          | (0.027)  | (0.027)   | (0.027)  | (0.026)  |
| High household income               |          |          |          | -0.007   | -0.010    | -0.010   | -0.007   |
|                                     |          |          |          | (0.023)  | (0.023)   | (0.023)  | (0.022)  |
| Household income not reported       |          |          |          | 0.043    | 0.041     | 0.040    | 0.033    |
|                                     |          |          |          | (0.026)  | (0.026)   | (0.026)  | (0.025)  |
| Investment experience in years      |          |          |          | -0.001   | -0.002    | -0.003   | -0.004   |
|                                     |          |          |          | (0.004)  | (0.004)   | (0.004)  | (0.004)  |
| Stockholder image                   |          |          |          |          | -0.030*** | -0.024** | -0.016*  |
|                                     |          |          |          |          | (0.008)   | (0.009)  | (0.008)  |
| Stock market image: Immorality      |          |          |          |          | 0.006     | 0.011    | 0.011    |
|                                     |          |          |          |          | (0.007)   | (0.007)  | (0.007)  |
| Stock market image: Wealth creating |          |          |          |          | 0.018**   | 0.017*   | 0.015*   |
|                                     |          |          |          |          | (0.007)   | (0.007)  | (0.007)  |
| Stock market image: ESG             |          |          |          |          | 0.000     | 0.006    | 0.001    |
|                                     |          |          |          |          | (0.007)   | (0.007)  | (0.007)  |
| Hassle factor                       |          |          |          |          |           | -0.004   | -0.007   |
|                                     |          |          |          |          |           | (0.007)  | (0.007)  |

## Table B.6. OLS-regression of sustainable investments on SFL.

64

|  | Table B.6. | OLS-re | egression | of su | stainabl | e invest | ments | on SFL. |
|--|------------|--------|-----------|-------|----------|----------|-------|---------|
|--|------------|--------|-----------|-------|----------|----------|-------|---------|

|                      | (1)      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)       | (7)      |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Greenwashing beliefs |          |          |          |          |          | -0.031*** | -0.022** |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          | (0.009)   | (0.008)  |
| Biospheric Values    |          |          |          |          |          |           | 0.044*** |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          |           | (0.010)  |
| Altruistic Values    |          |          |          |          |          |           | -0.018+  |
| D:1 / 1              |          |          |          |          |          |           | (0.010)  |
| Risk taking          |          |          |          |          |          |           | -0.004   |
| Dationa              |          |          |          |          |          |           | (0.007)  |
| raticite             |          |          |          |          |          |           | (0.031)  |
| General trust        |          |          |          |          |          |           | 0.027*** |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          |           | (0.007)  |
| Left wing views      |          |          |          |          |          |           | 0.049*** |
| C C                  |          |          |          |          |          |           | (0.008)  |
| Constant             | 0.378*** | 0.320*** | 0.307*** | 0.330*** | 0.364*** | 0.450***  | -0.067   |
|                      | (0.021)  | (0.019)  | (0.023)  | (0.037)  | (0.061)  | (0.066)   | (0.088)  |
| Ν                    | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510      | 1510     |
| R2                   | 0.019    | 0.059    | 0.060    | 0.073    | 0.085    | 0.094     | 0.162    |
| R2 Adi               | 0.018    | 0.058    | 0.059    | 0.068    | 0.078    | 0.085     | 0.150    |

R2 Adj.0.0180.0580.0590.0680.0780.0850.150Note. This table presents the results of the hierarchical models regressing sustainable investments on SFL, successively adding control variables. Note that<br/>Model (7) in this table corresponds to Model (4) in the main paper. We use a Wald-test to test for coefficient equality and find that the coefficient estimates for<br/>SFL are significantly higher in Models (3) to (7) with p < 0.001 for all tests. Standard errors are shown in parentheses. \* p < 0.1, \* p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

|                                     | (1)       | (2)       | (3)          | (4)      | (5)       | (6)       | (7)      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| SFL                                 |           | -0.177*** | -0.148***    | -0.128** | -0.135*** | -0.135*** | -0.134** |
|                                     |           | (0.034)   | (0.038)      | (0.039)  | (0.040)   | (0.040)   | (0.041)  |
| Advanced financial literacy         | -0.107*** |           | $-0.054^{+}$ | -0.028   | -0.020    | -0.019    | -0.018   |
|                                     | (0.028)   |           | (0.031)      | (0.032)  | (0.033)   | (0.033)   | (0.033)  |
| Female (Ref.: male)                 |           |           |              | -0.008   | -0.009    | -0.009    | 0.002    |
|                                     |           |           |              | (0.019)  | (0.019)   | (0.019)   | (0.020)  |
| Age in years                        |           |           |              | -0.001*  | -0.001+   | -0.001+   | -0.001   |
|                                     |           |           |              | (0.001)  | (0.001)   | (0.001)   | (0.001)  |
| University degree (Ref.: no)        |           |           |              | -0.024   | -0.026    | -0.026    | -0.025   |
|                                     |           |           |              | (0.026)  | (0.026)   | (0.026)   | (0.026)  |
| High household income               |           |           |              | -0.025   | -0.022    | -0.022    | -0.023   |
|                                     |           |           |              | (0.023)  | (0.023)   | (0.023)   | (0.023)  |
| Household income not reported       |           |           |              | -0.004   | -0.003    | -0.002    | 0.000    |
|                                     |           |           |              | (0.026)  | (0.026)   | (0.026)   | (0.026)  |
| Investment experience in years      |           |           |              | -0.006   | -0.006    | -0.006    | -0.008+  |
|                                     |           |           |              | (0.004)  | (0.004)   | (0.004)   | (0.004)  |
| Stockholder image                   |           |           |              |          | 0.012     | 0.013     | 0.014    |
|                                     |           |           |              |          | (0.008)   | (0.009)   | (0.009)  |
| Stock market image: Immorality      |           |           |              |          | -0.002    | -0.001    | -0.001   |
|                                     |           |           |              |          | (0.007)   | (0.008)   | (0.008)  |
| Stock market image: Wealth creating |           |           |              |          | -0.008    | -0.008    | -0.006   |
|                                     |           |           |              |          | (0.007)   | (0.007)   | (0.008)  |
| Stock market image: ESG             |           |           |              |          | -0.017*   | -0.017*   | -0.015*  |
|                                     |           |           |              |          | (0.007)   | (0.007)   | (0.007)  |
| Hassle factor                       |           |           |              |          |           | 0.000     | 0.000    |
|                                     |           |           |              |          |           | (0.007)   | (0.007)  |

# Table B.7. OLS-regression of potentially greenwashed investments on SFL.

66

|                      | (1)      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      | (7)      |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Greenwashing beliefs |          |          |          |          |          | -0.003   | -0.004   |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          | (0.009)  | (0.009)  |
| Biospheric Values    |          |          |          |          |          |          | -0.008   |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.011)  |
| Altruistic Values    |          |          |          |          |          |          | -0.009   |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.011)  |
| Risk taking          |          |          |          |          |          |          | 0.009    |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.008)  |
| Patience             |          |          |          |          |          |          | 0.008    |
|                      |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.009)  |
| General trust        |          |          |          |          |          |          | -0.008   |
| T G · · ·            |          |          |          |          |          |          | (0.007)  |
| Left wing views      |          |          |          |          |          |          | -0.002   |
| Constant             | 0 500*** | 0.520*** | 0.550*** | 0 (01+++ | 0        | 0 (74*** | (0.008)  |
| Constant             | (0.021)  | (0.020)  | 0.330    | 0.604*** | 0.66/*** | 0.6/4*** | 0.698*** |
|                      | (0.021)  | (0.020)  | (0.024)  | (0.035)  | (0.062)  | (0.067)  | (0.091)  |
| Ν                    | 1081     | 1081     | 1081     | 1081     | 1081     | 1081     | 1081     |
| R2                   | 0.013    | 0.024    | 0.027    | 0.036    | 0.043    | 0.043    | 0.050    |
| R2 Adj.              | 0.012    | 0.023    | 0.025    | 0.029    | 0.032    | 0.031    | 0.032    |

Table B.7. OLS-regression of potentially greenwashed investments on SFL.

*Note.* This table presents the results of the hierarchical models regressing potentially greenwashed investments on SFL, successively adding control variables. Note that Model (7) in this table corresponds to Model (4) in the main paper. We use a Wald-test to test for coefficient equality and find that the coefficient estimates for SFL marginally higher in Model (5) (F(1) = 3.72, p = 0.054), Model (6) (F(1) = 3.74, p = 0.054) and Model (7) (F(1) = 3.69, p = 0.055), while being close to p = 0.10 in Model (3) (F(1) = 2.50, p = 0.114) and Model (4) ) (F(1) = 2.84, p = 0.092). Standard errors are shown in parentheses. <sup>+</sup> p < 0.1, \* p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

#### **Appendix B.4. Exploring the mechanisms linking SFL and investment behavior (Study 2)**

We use mediation analyses to study whether SFL also has an indirect effect on our outcome variables, i.e., whether part of the main effect is mediated by other underlying variables (as in Cronqvist et al., 2015). This method yields a comprehensive overview of the pathways along which SFL relates to the outcome variables. Table B.8. presents the results of the simultaneous examination of the direct and indirect effects of SFL on stock market investments (Table B.8., Panel A), sustainable investments (Table B.8., Panel B), and potentially greenwashed investments (Table B.8., Panel C), both in the incentivized decision and using self-reported investments. We first report the coefficient estimates and second the effect size relative to the total effect (direct and indirect). For easier interpretation, we also report the overall combined indirect effect.

First, we propose a mediation model where the relationship between SFL and stock market investments (incentivized and self-reported) is mediated by participants holding an immoral image of the stock market and of stockholders. The mechanisms behind the increase in stock market investments could be that SFL relates to the individual's perception of the stock market and of stockholders. The existing literature already links basic financial literacy to a more positive view of the stock market (Dobni & Racine, 2015, 2016), whereas a negative image of stockholders (greedy, selfish, gambler-like) is associated with reduced stock market investments (Henkel & Zimpelmann, 2023). Knowledge regarding ESG investments could counteract stock market aversion and help to overcome negative attitudes towards the stock market (Briere & Ramelli, 2021). These considerations align with other findings, showing that personal values significantly influence investment decisions. For example, leftwing voters and those viewing the stock market as unethical display greater stock market aversion and are less inclined to invest (Kaustia & Torstila, 2011; Keller & Siegrist, 2006). Also, strong proenvironmental attitudes are associated with financial disengagement, e.g., being less likely to own stocks (Anderson & Robinson, 2022) and the financial nature of the stock market leads to low interest in stock market investments (Kaur & Vohra, 2012). SFL - particularly knowledge about the nonfinancial dimension of ESG investments - could counteract the negative image of the stock market and stockholders, thus encouraging broader participation.

The results of the mediation analysis show that SFL has a positive effect on stock market investments. We find significant indirect positive effects of stock market image (both in terms of its wealth creating capacity and its morality) and the image of stockholders. The direct effects dominate the indirect effects both in the incentivized decision and in the self-reported stock market investments (Table B.8., Panel A). This implies that the direct effect of SFL is stronger. The combined indirect effect of both mediators is about 13 percent in incentivized decisions and about 25 percent in reported stock market investments.

Second, we propose a mediation model where the relationship between SFL and sustainable investments (incentivized and self-reported) is mediated by greenwashing beliefs, i.e., that "green" assets are usually greenwashed, and by the hassle factor, i.e., the belief that sustainable investing is too complex. The potential mechanisms behind this increase in sustainable investments could be that SFL relates to an enhanced understanding of ESG impact and more accurate risk-return related beliefs, as well as to a reduction in subjective uncertainty and perceived information costs. In the broader context of stock market investments in general, information costs reduce the propensity to own stocks, whereas greater stock market literacy reduces these costs and consequently increases expected returns (Balloch et al., 2015; Campbell, 2006). Additionally, survey studies provide causal evidence that ignorance of one's own stock market-related knowledge is a key determinant of low participation in the stock market (Yoong, 2011). Applying these findings to the field of sustainable investments, we argue that greater SFL might bridge information gaps and reduce information costs, thereby facilitating more informed and easier sustainable investment decisions. This could lead to changes in sustainable investment behavior such as in the amount invested in funds marketed as sustainable.

We find a positive direct effect of SFL on ESG investments in the incentivized decision as well as on self-reported holdings of sustainable investments. While lower greenwashing beliefs display indirect effects on sustainable investments in the incentivized decision and in the self-reported share of sustainable investments (however, only significant at the 0.10 level), the hassle factor relates to lower self-reported sustainable investments. Again, the direct effects dominate the indirect effects, both in the incentivized decision and in the self-reported sustainable investments. Again, the direct effects dominate the indirect effects, both in the incentivized decision and in the self-reported investments (Table B.8., Panel B). The combined indirect

effect of both mediators is about 5 percent in incentivized decisions, and about 12 percent in the self-reported sustainable investments.

Third, we propose a mediation model where the relationship between SFL and potentially greenwashed investments (incentivized and self-reported) is mediated by the subjective ability to identify greenwashing, and, again, by greenwashing beliefs. The potential mechanisms behind this decrease in greenwashed investments could be that SFL relates to the ability to differentiate between genuinely sustainable products and those merely masquerading as such, or that it relates with perceptions that sustainable investments constitute greenwashing per se. Heeb et al. (2023) suggest that investors' concern about the impact of their investment is limited, and that investors do not differentiate between a weakly and a more strongly sustainable product. Other studies highlight the adverse effects of greenwashing on investment intentions (Gatti et al., 2021) and show that investors are indeed willing to sacrifice returns to avoid greenwashing (Kleffel & Muck, 2023). Survey studies show that socially motivated investors in particular are concerned about greenwashing (Degryse et al., 2023). We conjecture that investors with higher SFL may be less susceptible to greenwashing since they are aware of the risk of investing in a greenwashed product and can effectively analyze information to ensure that a product aligns with their sustainability preferences. We find significant negative direct effects of SFL on potentially greenwashed investments (Table B.8., Panel C). Indirect effects are only significant for greenwashing beliefs on the steps to avoid greenwashing.

| Panel A: SFL and stock market investments |               |            |                   |            |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                           | SMI incentivi | zed        | SMI self-reported |            |  |  |  |  |
|                                           | Coefficient   | % of total | Coefficient       | % of total |  |  |  |  |
| Direct effect                             |               |            |                   |            |  |  |  |  |
| SFL                                       | 0.320***      | 87.43      | 0.145***          | 75.13      |  |  |  |  |
| Indirect effect                           |               |            |                   |            |  |  |  |  |
| Image: Immorality                         | 0.029***      | 7.92       | 0.023***          | 11.92      |  |  |  |  |
| Image: ESG                                | -0.001        | 0.27       | -0.000            | 0.00       |  |  |  |  |
| Image: Wealth creating capacity           | 0.007*        | 1.91       | 0.011**           | 5.70       |  |  |  |  |
| Stockholder image                         | 0.011*        | 3.00       | 0.015***          | 7.77       |  |  |  |  |
| Combined indirect effect                  | 0.047         | 12.84      | 0.048             | 24.87      |  |  |  |  |

 Table B.8. Mediation analyses on the direct and indirect effect of SFL on investment behavior.

 Panel A: SFL and stock market investments
| Total (direct + indirect)                   | 0.366          |            | 0.193           |            |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| N                                           | 1,510          |            | 1,510           |            |
| Panel B: SFL and sustainable i              | nvestments     |            |                 |            |
|                                             | SI incentivize | d          | SI self-reporte | ed         |
|                                             | Coefficient    | % of total | Coefficient     | % of total |
| Direct effect                               |                |            |                 |            |
| SFL                                         | 0.314***       | 95.73      | 0.127***        | 88.19      |
| Indirect effect                             |                |            |                 |            |
| Hassle factor                               | 0.005          | 1.52       | 0.014**         | 9.72       |
| Greenwashing beliefs                        | 0.010*         | 3.05       | 0.003+          | 2.08       |
| Combined indirect effect                    | 0.015          | 4.57       | 0.017           | 11.81      |
| Total (direct + indirect)                   | 0.328          |            | 0.144           |            |
| N                                           | 1,510          |            | 1,510           |            |
| Panel C: SFL and potentially g              | reenwashed in  | vestments  |                 |            |
|                                             | GW incentiviz  | zed        | GW self-repo    | rted       |
|                                             | Coefficient    | % of total | Coefficient     | % of total |
| Direct effect                               |                |            |                 |            |
| SFL                                         | -0.183***      | 103.39     | -0.159***       | 89.83      |
| Indirect effect                             |                |            |                 |            |
| Subjective ability to identify greenwashing | 0.005          | -2.82      | -0.028*         | 15.82      |
| Greenwashing beliefs                        | 0.001          | -0.56      | 0.004           | -2.26      |
| Combined indirect effect                    | 0.006          | -3.39      | -0.024          | 13.56      |
| Total (direct + indirect)                   | -0.177         |            | -0.183          |            |
| Ν                                           | 1,081          |            | 1,081           |            |

*Note.* Table B.8., Panel A, reports the direct and indirect effects of SFL on stock market / financial market investments (incentivized and self-reported). Table B.8., Panel B, reports the effects on investments in sustainably marketed funds, and Panel C the effects on identification of a fund that faced greenwashing allegation. Note that self-reported stock market investments and sustainable investments were transformed to be from 0 to 1 (before: 0 to 4 or 5, in categories). + p < 0.1, \* p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

### **Appendix B.5. Robustness checks**

As a robustness check, we exclude all participants from the full sample who did not provide an email address and chose not to accept the incentive (N = 290). Moreover, we exclude participants who answered *I don't know* on all SFL questions (N = 129) or the advanced financial literacy questions (N = 85). We also exclude participants who spend less than 30 seconds for the investment decision (N = 54) or the SFL questions (N = 59). Since in some cases more than one of these exclusion criteria

applied, we have a sample of N = 1057 participants for the robustness check of the relationship between SFL and stock market investments as well as sustainable investments in the investment decision.

We replicate the analyses on stock market investments reported in Table 6 with the reduced sample and find that the estimates of SFL are robust to these specifications (Table B.9, Models (1) to (4)). Testing for coefficient equality of SFL and advanced financial literacy, however, results in no significant differences in Models (3) and (4), with p > 0.365 in all tests. We furthermore again calculate two step-regression analyses. In the first step, we include advanced financial literacy (Model (1)) and in the second step we add SFL (Model (3)). Results show that Model (1) explains  $R^2 = 0.023$  of variance and Model (3) explains  $R^2 = 0.038$ , which is a significant increase in additional explained variance due to the inclusion of SFL ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(1054,1) = 17.46, p < 0.001).

We replicate the analyses on sustainable investments reported in Table 7 with the reduced sample and find that the estimates of SFL are robust to these specifications (Table B.9, Models (5) to (8)). Testing for coefficient equality between SFL and advanced financial literacy results in significant differences in Models (7) and (8) with p < 0.005 in all tests. We again calculate two step-regression analyses. In the first step, we include advanced financial literacy (Model (5)) and in the second, we add SFL (Model (7)). We find that Model (5) explains  $R^2 = 0.005$  of the variance and Model (7) explains  $R^2 = 0.030$ , which is a significant increase in additional explained variance due to the inclusion of SFL ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(1054,1) = 27.40, p < 0.001).

As a robustness check for the relationship between SFL and potentially greenwashed investments, we use the sample of the robustness check while, as done for the main analyses, excluding all participants who did not invest sustainably in the investment decision (N = 262). Thus, for this robustness check we have a sample of N = 795 participants. Using this reduced sample, we replicate the analyses on potentially greenwashed investment reported in Table 8 and find that the estimates of SFL are robust to these specifications (Table B.9, Models (9) to (12)). Testing for coefficient equality of SFL and advanced financial literacy results in insignificant differences in Models (11) and (12), with *p*-values of p = 0.121 and p = 0.094. We again calculate two step-regression analyses. In the first step, we include advanced financial literacy (Model (9)) and in the second, we add SFL (Model (11)). We find that

Model (9) explains  $R^2 = 0.007$  of the variance and Model (11) explains  $R^2 = 0.020$ , which is a significant increase in additional explained variance due to the inclusion of SFL ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(792,1) = 11.49, p < 0.001).

|                                     | Stock market investments |          |          |         |         | Sustainab | le investmer | nts      | Potentially greenwashed investments |               |               |          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
|                                     | (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)     | (5)     | (6)       | (7)          | (8)      | (9)                                 | (10)          | (11)          | (12)     |
| SFL                                 |                          | 0.225*** | 0.176*** | 0.106*  |         | 0.275***  | 0.265***     | 0.239*** |                                     | -<br>0.187*** | -<br>0.165*** | -0.137** |
|                                     |                          | (0.039)  | (0.042)  | (0.043) |         | (0.047)   | (0.051)      | (0.050)  |                                     | (0.045)       | (0.049)       | (0.052)  |
| Advanced<br>financial<br>literacy   | 0.173***                 |          | 0.117**  | 0.074*  | 0.107*  |           | 0.022        | 0.028    | -0.100**                            |               | -0.050        | -0.011   |
|                                     | (0.034)                  |          | (0.037)  | (0.037) | (0.042) |           | (0.044)      | (0.044)  | (0.039)                             |               | (0.041)       | (0.043)  |
| Female (Ref.:<br>male)              |                          |          |          | -0.036+ |         |           |              | 0.010    |                                     |               |               | 0.019    |
|                                     |                          |          |          | (0.020) |         |           |              | (0.024)  |                                     |               |               | (0.023)  |
| Age in years                        |                          |          |          | 0.000   |         |           |              | -0.001   |                                     |               |               | -0.001   |
| <b></b>                             |                          |          |          | (0.001) |         |           |              | (0.001)  |                                     |               |               | (0.001)  |
| University<br>degree (Ref.:<br>no)  |                          |          |          | -0.004  |         |           |              | 0.000    |                                     |               |               | -0.008   |
|                                     |                          |          |          | (0.025) |         |           |              | (0.029)  |                                     |               |               | (0.028)  |
| High<br>household<br>income         |                          |          |          | 0.010   |         |           |              | -0.013   |                                     |               |               | -0.026   |
|                                     |                          |          |          | (0.022) |         |           |              | (0.026)  |                                     |               |               | (0.026)  |
| Household<br>income not<br>reported |                          |          |          | 0.014   |         |           |              | 0.081*   |                                     |               |               | 0.018    |

Table B.9. OLS-regression of stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on SFL (7 questions).

|                                      | .,       | Stock mark | et investme | nts      |          | Sustainab | le investme | nts     | Poten    | Potentially greenwashed investments |          |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                      | (1)      | (2)        | (3)         | (4)      | (5)      | (6)       | (7)         | (8)     | (9)      | (10)                                | (11)     | (12)     |
|                                      |          |            |             | (0.027)  |          |           |             | (0.031) |          |                                     |          | (0.031)  |
| Investment<br>experience in<br>years |          |            |             | -0.006   |          |           |             | -0.007  |          |                                     |          | -0.011*  |
|                                      |          |            |             | (0.004)  |          |           |             | (0.005) |          |                                     |          | (0.005)  |
| Constant                             | 0.631*** | 0.634***   | 0.574***    | 0.477*** | 0.434*** | 0.361***  | 0.349***    | -0.153  | 0.492*** | 0.525***                            | 0.550*** | 0.732*** |
|                                      | (0.027)  | (0.024)    | (0.030)     | (0.098)  | (0.033)  | (0.029)   | (0.036)     | (0.115) | (0.031)  | (0.028)                             | (0.035)  | (0.115)  |
| Additional                           | NO       | NO         | NO          | YES      | NO       | NO        | NO          | YES     | NO       | NO                                  | NO       | YES      |
| Ν                                    | 1057     | 1057       | 1057        | 1057     | 1057     | 1057      | 1057        | 1057    | 795      | 795                                 | 795      | 795      |
| R2                                   | 0.023    | 0.030      | 0.039       | 0.123    | 0.006    | 0.031     | 0.031       | 0.158   | 0.008    | 0.021                               | 0.023    | 0.057    |
| R2 Adj.                              | 0.023    | 0.029      | 0.038       | 0.106    | 0.005    | 0.030     | 0.030       | 0.142   | 0.007    | 0.020                               | 0.020    | 0.032    |

Table B.9. OLS-regression of stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on SFL (7 questions).

*Note.* This table presents the robustness checks of the hierarchical models regressing stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on SFL, successively adding control variables. Additional control variables in Models (4), (8) and (12): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views.  $^+p < 0.1$ ,  $^*p < 0.05$ ,  $^**p < 0.01$ .

|                                     | Stock market investments |          |          |          |          | Sustainab | le investmer | nts      | Poten         | Potentially greenwashed investments |          |         |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------|
|                                     | (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)       | (7)          | (8)      | (9)           | (10)                                | (11)     | (12)    |
| SFL (5<br>questions)                |                          | 0.324*** | 0.251*** | 0.147*** |          | 0.294***  | 0.271***     | 0.221*** |               | -<br>0.131***                       | -0.096** | -0.075+ |
|                                     |                          | (0.029)  | (0.033)  | (0.034)  |          | (0.032)   | (0.036)      | (0.037)  |               | (0.032)                             | (0.036)  | (0.038) |
| Advanced<br>financial<br>literacy   | 0.243***                 |          | 0.142*** | 0.095**  | 0.155*** |           | 0.045        | 0.053+   | -<br>0.107*** |                                     | -0.071*  | -0.034  |
|                                     | (0.026)                  |          | (0.029)  | (0.029)  | (0.029)  |           | (0.032)      | (0.032)  | (0.028)       |                                     | (0.031)  | (0.033) |
| Female (Ref.:<br>male)              |                          |          |          | -0.036*  |          |           |              | 0.025    |               |                                     |          | 0.002   |
|                                     |                          |          |          | (0.018)  |          |           |              | (0.020)  |               |                                     |          | (0.020) |
| Age in years                        |                          |          |          | 0.000    |          |           |              | -0.001*  |               |                                     |          | -0.001  |
|                                     |                          |          |          | (0.001)  |          |           |              | (0.001)  |               |                                     |          | (0.001) |
| University<br>degree (Ref.:<br>no)  |                          |          |          | -0.013   |          |           |              | -0.022   |               |                                     |          | -0.027  |
|                                     |                          |          |          | (0.024)  |          |           |              | (0.026)  |               |                                     |          | (0.026) |
| High<br>household<br>income         |                          |          |          | 0.005    |          |           |              | -0.009   |               |                                     |          | -0.021  |
|                                     |                          |          |          | (0.020)  |          |           |              | (0.022)  |               |                                     |          | (0.023) |
| Household<br>income not<br>reported |                          |          |          | -0.022   |          |           |              | 0.026    |               |                                     |          | 0.006   |

Table B.10. OLS-regression of stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on SFL (5 questions).

|                                      | Stock market investments |          |          |          | Sustainable investments |          |          |         | Potentially greenwashed investments |          |          |          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                                      | (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)                     | (6)      | (7)      | (8)     | (9)                                 | (10)     | (11)     | (12)     |
|                                      |                          |          |          | (0.023)  |                         |          |          | (0.025) |                                     |          |          | (0.026)  |
| Investment<br>experience in<br>years |                          |          |          | -0.006   |                         |          |          | -0.004  |                                     |          |          | -0.008+  |
|                                      |                          |          |          | (0.004)  |                         |          |          | (0.004) |                                     |          |          | (0.004)  |
| Constant                             | 0.548***                 | 0.557*** | 0.498*** | 0.462*** | 0.378***                | 0.343*** | 0.324*** | -0.073  | 0.508***                            | 0.501*** | 0.532*** | 0.690*** |
|                                      | (0.019)                  | (0.016)  | (0.020)  | (0.081)  | (0.021)                 | (0.018)  | (0.022)  | (0.089) | (0.021)                             | (0.019)  | (0.023)  | (0.092)  |
| Additional                           | NO                       | NO       | NO       | YES      | NO                      | NO       | NO       | YES     | NO                                  | NO       | NO       | YES      |
| Ν                                    | 1510                     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510     | 1510                    | 1510     | 1510     | 1510    | 1081                                | 1081     | 1081     | 1081     |
| R2                                   | 0.054                    | 0.074    | 0.089    | 0.182    | 0.019                   | 0.053    | 0.054    | 0.159   | 0.013                               | 0.015    | 0.020    | 0.043    |
| R2 Adj.                              | 0.053                    | 0.074    | 0.088    | 0.171    | 0.018                   | 0.052    | 0.053    | 0.147   | 0.012                               | 0.014    | 0.018    | 0.025    |

Table B.10. OLS-regression of stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on SFL (5 questions).

*Note.* This table presents the robustness checks of the hierarchical models regressing stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on the 5-question SFL inventory, successively adding control variables. Additional control variables in Models (4), (8) and (12): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views.  $^+ p < 0.05$ ,  $^* p < 0.01$ ,  $^{**} p < 0.001$ .

|                                | Stock       | Stock market investments |          |             | ainable invest | ments    | Potentially greenwashed investments |          |          |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                | (1)         | (2)                      | (3)      | (4)         | (5)            | (6)      | (7)                                 | (8)      | (9)      |
|                                | Full sample | Male                     | Female   | Full sample | Male           | Female   | Full sample                         | Male     | Female   |
| SFL                            | 0.187***    | 0.140**                  | 0.232*** | 0.251***    | 0.274***       | 0.235*** | -0.134**                            | -0.138*  | -0.124*  |
|                                | (0.035)     | (0.050)                  | (0.050)  | (0.039)     | (0.057)        | (0.052)  | (0.041)                             | (0.059)  | (0.057)  |
| Advanced financial literacy    | 0.084**     | 0.124**                  | 0.052    | 0.045       | -0.038         | 0.111*   | -0.018                              | -0.040   | 0.008    |
|                                | (0.030)     | (0.043)                  | (0.041)  | (0.032)     | (0.049)        | (0.043)  | (0.033)                             | (0.048)  | (0.046)  |
| Female (Ref.: male)            | -0.037*     |                          |          | 0.021       |                |          | 0.002                               |          |          |
|                                | (0.018)     |                          |          | (0.020)     |                |          | (0.020)                             |          |          |
| Age in years                   | 0.000       | -0.001                   | 0.001    | -0.001*     | -0.002*        | 0.000    | -0.001                              | 0.001    | -0.002*  |
|                                | (0.001)     | (0.001)                  | (0.001)  | (0.001)     | (0.001)        | (0.001)  | (0.001)                             | (0.001)  | (0.001)  |
| University degree (Ref.: no)   | -0.013      | -0.027                   | -0.006   | -0.021      | -0.010         | -0.039   | -0.025                              | 0.016    | -0.080*  |
|                                | (0.024)     | (0.033)                  | (0.035)  | (0.026)     | (0.038)        | (0.036)  | (0.026)                             | (0.036)  | (0.037)  |
| High household income          | 0.006       | -0.011                   | 0.023    | -0.007      | -0.013         | -0.009   | -0.023                              | -0.033   | -0.003   |
|                                | (0.020)     | (0.027)                  | (0.031)  | (0.022)     | (0.031)        | (0.032)  | (0.023)                             | (0.030)  | (0.034)  |
| Household income not reported  | -0.016      | -0.019                   | -0.012   | 0.033       | -0.025         | 0.069*   | 0.000                               | 0.010    | -0.002   |
|                                | (0.023)     | (0.034)                  | (0.032)  | (0.025)     | (0.039)        | (0.033)  | (0.026)                             | (0.040)  | (0.035)  |
| Investment experience in years | -0.006      | -0.006                   | -0.005   | -0.004      | 0.001          | -0.008   | -0.008+                             | -0.009   | -0.008   |
|                                | (0.004)     | (0.005)                  | (0.006)  | (0.004)     | (0.006)        | (0.006)  | (0.004)                             | (0.006)  | (0.006)  |
| Constant                       | 0.462***    | 0.442***                 | 0.481*** | -0.067      | 0.013          | -0.076   | 0.698***                            | 0.674*** | 0.663*** |
| AU                             | (0.081)     | (0.108)                  | (0.120)  | (0.088)     | (0.123)        | (0.125)  | (0.091)                             | (0.127)  | (0.130)  |
| Additional controls            | YES         | YES                      | YES      | YES         | YES            | YES      | YES                                 | YES      | YES      |

Table B.11. OLS-regression of stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on SFL (7 questions) by gender.

|         | Stock       | market invest | ments  | Susta       | inable investn | nents  | Potentially greenwashed investments |       |        |  |
|---------|-------------|---------------|--------|-------------|----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|--|
|         | (1)         | (2)           | (3)    | (4)         | (5)            | (6)    | (7)                                 | (8)   | (9)    |  |
|         | Full sample | Male          | Female | Full sample | Male           | Female | Full sample                         | Male  | Female |  |
| Ν       | 1510        | 737           | 773    | 1510        | 737            | 773    | 1081                                | 520   | 561    |  |
| R2      | 0.186       | 0.163         | 0.203  | 0.162       | 0.147          | 0.217  | 0.050                               | 0.059 | 0.082  |  |
| R2 Adj. | 0.175       | 0.140         | 0.183  | 0.150       | 0.124          | 0.197  | 0.032                               | 0.023 | 0.050  |  |

Table B.11. OLS-regression of stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on SFL (7 questions) by gender.

*Note.* This table presents the main analyses from Table 6, Table 7 and Table 8, regressing stock market investments, sustainable investments, and potentially greenwashed investments on SFL, separated by gender. Additional control variables in all models: Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views.  $^+ p < 0.05$ ,  $^{**} p < 0.01$ ,  $^{**} p < 0.001$ .

#### Appendix B.6. Robustness check: Financial market participants vs. non-participants

We re-estimate the Models from Table 6 through 8, separating the sample into financial market participants (N = 654) and non-financial market participants (N = 856) and therefore excluding investment experience as a control variable in the second subsample.

Within the sample of financial market participants, we find similar relationships between SFL and stock market investments as in the full sample (Table 6). The estimates for SFL are lower but remain significant for all Models in Table B.12 except for Model (4), with coefficients of about 0.10 on average, i.e., about 10 percentage points higher financial market investments. As before, the two-step regression analysis shows that with the introduction of SFL as a predictor, the total variance explained in stock market investments significantly increases ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(651,1) = 11.377, p < 0.001). The Wald test for coefficient equality shows that the estimates of SFL are higher in Model (3) (*p* = 0.030) but not significantly different in Model (4) (*p* > 0.306).

With the sample of non-financial market participants (N = 856), without experience as a predictor variable, we find similar coefficients as in the main model on stock market investments (Table 6). Twostep regressions show an increase in variance explained with the introduction of SFL ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(853,1) = 39.597, p < 0.001). The Wald tests show that the estimates for SFL are slightly higher than those for advanced financial literacy (Model (7): p = 0.043, Model (8): p = 0.105).

Also, using the subsample of financial market participants, the estimate for SFL and sustainable investments are similar as in the full sample (Table 7), with an increase of about 23 percentage points in sustainable investments across all Models given high SFL (Table B.13). The estimates for advanced financial literacy are insignificant. Two-step regressions show an increase in total variance explained with the introduction of SFL ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(651,1) = 13.539, p < 0.001). Wald tests show that the coefficients of advanced financial literacy are lower across Models (3) and (4) (all *p* < 0.02).

With the sample of non-financial market participants (N = 856), without experience as a predictor variable, we find similar coefficients as in the main model on sustainable investments. Two-step regressions show an increase in total variance explained with the introduction of SFL ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(853,1) =

48.491, p < 0.001). The Wald tests show that the coefficient estimates for SFL are higher than those for advanced financial literacy (Models (7) to (8) p < 0.01).

Among financial market participants, again excluding those who have not invested sustainably in the investment decision (Table B.14.; N = 511), we find that the estimates of the effect of SFL on potentially greenwashed investments are only significantly negative in Model (2) and not in Models (3) and (4). Two-step regressions show no increase in variance explained with the introduction of SFL ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(508,1) = 0.9148, p = 0.333). We find no difference between the effect sizes of SFL and advanced financial literacy (all p > 0.55).

With the sample of non-financial market participants who have invested sustainably in the incentivized decision (N = 570), without experience as a predictor variable, we find similar coefficients as in the main model on potentially greenwashed investments (Table 8). Two-step regressions show an increase in total variance explained with the introduction of SFL ( $\Delta R^2$ : F(567,1) = 18.524, p < 0.001). The Wald tests show that the estimates for SFL are higher than those for advanced financial literacy (Models (7) and (8) p < 0.01).

| Table B.12. OLS-regression     | of stock market | t investments or | n SFL by financ   | ial market invest | tments.  |          |              |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                |                 | Financial ma     | arket participant | s                 |          | Non-p    | oarticipants |           |
|                                | (1)             | (2)              | (3)               | (4)               | (5)      | (6)      | (7)          | (8)       |
| SFL                            |                 | 0.161***         | 0.159***          | 0.071             |          | 0.391*** | 0.308***     | 0.236***  |
|                                |                 | (0.044)          | (0.047)           | (0.049)           |          | (0.044)  | (0.049)      | (0.050)   |
| Advanced financial literacy    | 0.052           |                  | 0.003             | -0.002            | 0.270*** |          | 0.152***     | 0.112**   |
|                                | (0.037)         |                  | (0.039)           | (0.040)           | (0.037)  |          | (0.041)      | (0.042)   |
| Female (Ref.: male)            |                 |                  |                   | -0.037            |          |          |              | -0.041    |
|                                |                 |                  |                   | (0.024)           |          |          |              | (0.026)   |
| Age in years                   |                 |                  |                   | 0.0002            |          |          |              | -0.0003   |
|                                |                 |                  |                   | (0.0008)          |          |          |              | (0.0008)  |
| University degree (Ref.: no)   |                 |                  |                   | -0.032            |          |          |              | 0.022     |
|                                |                 |                  |                   | (0, 027)          |          |          |              | (0, 0.40) |
| High household income          |                 |                  |                   | (0.027)           |          |          |              | (0.040)   |
| Ingli nousenoid meome          |                 |                  |                   | (0.037)           |          |          |              | -0.028    |
| Household income not           |                 |                  |                   | (0.024)           |          |          |              | (0.055)   |
| reported                       |                 |                  |                   | 0.011             |          |          |              | -0.016    |
|                                |                 |                  |                   | (0.031)           |          |          |              | (0.033)   |
| Investment experience in years |                 |                  |                   | -0.012*           |          |          |              |           |
|                                |                 |                  |                   | (0.005)           |          |          |              |           |
| Contant                        | 0.766***        | 0.713***         | 0.711***          | 0.682***          | 0.479*** | 0.470*** | 0.417***     | 0.372***  |
|                                | (0.030)         | (0.028)          | (0.034)           | (0.109)           | (0.025)  | (0.022)  | (0.026)      | (0.116)   |
| Additional controls            | NO              | NO               | NO                | YES               | NO       | NO       | NO           | YES       |
| Ν                              | 654             | 654              | 654               | 654               | 856      | 856      | 856          | 856       |

Table B.12. OLS-regression of stock market investments on SFL by financial market investments.

|         | -     | Financial 1 | narket participa | nts   | Non-participants |       |       |       |  |  |
|---------|-------|-------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
|         | (1)   | (2)         | (3)              | (4)   | (5)              | (6)   | (7)   | (8)   |  |  |
| R2      | 0.003 | 0.020       | 0.020            | 0.122 | 0.057            | 0.085 | 0.099 | 0.179 |  |  |
| R2 adj. | 0.002 | 0.019       | 0.017            | 0.094 | 0.056            | 0.084 | 0.097 | 0.160 |  |  |

Table B.12. OLS-regression of stock market investments on SFL by financial market investments.

*Note.* This table presents the results of hierarchical models regressing stock market investments on SFL, successively adding control variables and splitting the sample into financial market participants and non-participants. Additional control variables in Models (4) and (8): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views. + p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

Table B.13. OLS-regression of sustainable investments on SFL by reported financial market investments.

|                              |         | Financial marl | ket participants |          | Non-participants |          |          |          |  |  |
|------------------------------|---------|----------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|
|                              | (1)     | (2)            | (3)              | (4)      | (5)              | (6)      | (7)      | (8)      |  |  |
| SFL                          |         | 0.219***       | 0.226***         | 0.220*** |                  | 0.378*** | 0.349*** | 0.258*** |  |  |
|                              |         | (0.057)        | (0.061)          | (0.064)  |                  | (0.045)  | (0.050)  | (0.050)  |  |  |
| Advanced financial literacy  | 0.055   |                | -0.014           | -0.008   | 0.187***         |          | 0.054    | 0.060    |  |  |
|                              | (0.048) |                | (0.051)          | (0.052)  | (0.039)          |          | (0.042)  | (0.042)  |  |  |
| Female (Ref.: male)          |         |                |                  | 0.018    |                  |          |          | 0.026    |  |  |
|                              |         |                |                  | (0.031)  |                  |          |          | (0.026)  |  |  |
| Age in years                 |         |                |                  | -0.0007  |                  |          |          | -0.002*  |  |  |
|                              |         |                |                  | (0.001)  |                  |          |          | (0.0008) |  |  |
| University degree (Ref.: no) |         |                |                  | -0.021   |                  |          |          | -0.010   |  |  |
|                              |         |                |                  | (0.035)  |                  |          |          | (0.040)  |  |  |
| High household income        |         |                |                  | 0.010    |                  |          |          | -0.030   |  |  |
|                              |         |                |                  | (0.031)  |                  |          |          | (0.033)  |  |  |
|                              |         |                |                  |          |                  |          |          |          |  |  |

|                                |          | Financial ma | arket participant | s       |          | Non-participants |          |         |  |  |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|---------|--|--|
|                                | (1)      | (2)          | (3)               | (4)     | (5)      | (6)              | (7)      | (8)     |  |  |
| Household income not reported  |          |              |                   | 0.044   |          |                  |          | 0.035   |  |  |
|                                |          |              |                   | (0.041) |          |                  |          | (0.033) |  |  |
| Investment experience in years |          |              |                   | -0.002  |          |                  |          |         |  |  |
|                                |          |              |                   | (0.007) |          |                  |          |         |  |  |
| Contant                        | 0.477*** | 0.393***     | 0.400***          | 0.092   | 0.342*** | 0.291***         | 0.272*** | -0.146  |  |  |
|                                | (0.039)  | (0.036)      | (0.044)           | (0.141) | (0.026)  | (0.023)          | (0.027)  | (0.116) |  |  |
| Additional controls            | NO       | NO           | NO                | YES     | NO       | NO               | NO       | YES     |  |  |
| Ν                              | 654      | 654          | 654               | 654     | 856      | 856              | 856      | 856     |  |  |
| R2                             | 0.002    | 0.022        | 0.022             | 0.121   | 0.027    | 0.077            | 0.079    | 0.195   |  |  |
| R2 adj.                        | 0.0005   | 0.021        | 0.019             | 0.093   | 0.026    | 0.076            | 0.077    | 0.177   |  |  |

| Table B.13, OLS-regre | ssion of susta | inable investmer | nts on SFL by ren     | orted financial | market investments. |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|                       | bbioii of bubu |                  | 100 011 DI L 0 J 10 p |                 | manet mound.        |

*Note.* This table presents the results of hierarchical models regressing sustainable investments on SFL, successively adding control variables and splitting the sample into financial market participants and non-participants. Additional control variables in Models (4) and (8): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views. <sup>+</sup> p < 0.1, \* p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

# Table B.14. OLS-regression of potentially greenwashed investments on SFL by reported financial market investments.

|                             |          | Financial mar | ket participants |         | Non-participants |           |           |           |  |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|------------------|---------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
|                             | (1)      | (2)           | (3)              | (4)     | (5)              | (6)       | (7)       | (8)       |  |
| SFL                         |          | -0.109*       | -0.056           | -0.047  |                  | -0.227*** | -0.222*** | -0.221*** |  |
|                             |          | (0.054)       | (0.059)          | (0.064) |                  | (0.046)   | (0.052)   | (0.054)   |  |
| Advanced financial literacy | -0.125** |               | -0.108*          | -0.068  | -0.089*          |           | -0.009    | 0.022     |  |
|                             | (0.043)  |               | (0.046)          | (0.050) | (0.039)          |           | (0.043)   | (0.045)   |  |

|                                | 1 20     | Financial mar | ket participants | ł        | Non-participants |          |          |          |  |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|
|                                | (1)      | (2)           | (3)              | (4)      | (5)              | (6)      | (7)      | (8)      |  |
| Female (Ref.: male)            |          |               |                  | -0.009   |                  |          |          | 0.026    |  |
|                                |          |               |                  | (0.030)  |                  |          |          | (0.027)  |  |
| Age in years                   |          |               |                  | -0.0006  |                  |          |          | -0.0004  |  |
|                                |          |               |                  | (0.001)  |                  |          |          | (0.0008) |  |
| University degree (Ref.: no)   |          |               |                  | -0.010   |                  |          |          | -0.056   |  |
|                                |          |               |                  | (0.034)  |                  |          |          | (0.041)  |  |
| High household income          |          |               |                  | -0.035   |                  |          |          | -0.017   |  |
|                                |          |               |                  | (0.030)  |                  |          |          | (0.036)  |  |
| Household income not reported  |          |               |                  | -0.025   |                  |          |          | 0.018    |  |
|                                |          |               |                  | (0.039)  |                  |          |          | (0.036)  |  |
| Investment experience in years |          |               |                  | -0.015*  |                  |          |          |          |  |
|                                |          |               |                  | (0.007)  |                  |          |          |          |  |
| Contant                        | 0.519*** | 0.489***      | 0.540***         | 0.714*** | 0.500***         | 0.552*** | 0.555*** | 0.670*** |  |
|                                | (0.035)  | (0.035)       | (0.041)          | (0.135)  | (0.027)          | (0.025)  | (0.030)  | (0.127)  |  |
| Additional controls            | NO       | NO            | NO               | YES      | NO               | NO       | NO       | YES      |  |
| Ν                              | 511      | 511           | 511              | 511      | 570              | 570      | 570      | 570      |  |
| R2                             | 0.017    | 0.008         | 0.018            | 0.059    | 0.009            | 0.040    | 0.040    | 0.075    |  |
| R2 adi                         | 0.015    | 0.006         | 0.015            | 0.020    | 0.007            | 0.039    | 0.037    | 0.043    |  |

Table B.14. OLS-regression of potentially greenwashed investments on SFL by reported financial market investments.

| Table B.14. OLS-regression                     | n of potentiall             | y greenwashed inv | estments on | SFL by reported fi | nancial marke | et investments |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| Financial market participants Non-participants |                             |                   |             |                    |               |                |  |  |  |
|                                                | (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) |                   |             |                    |               |                |  |  |  |
|                                                |                             |                   |             |                    |               |                |  |  |  |

*Note.* This table presents the results of hierarchical models regressing potentially greenwashed investments on SFL, successively adding control variables and splitting the sample into financial market participants and non-participants. Additional control variables in Models (4) and (8): Stockholder image, stock market image: immorality, stock market image: wealth creating capacity, stock market image: ESG image, hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views.  $^+ p < 0.1$ ,  $^* p < 0.05$ ,  $^{**} p < 0.01$ .

#### Appendix B.7. External validity: Self-reported investment behavior

The results of ordered probit regressions in Table B.15 show that SFL relates to more self-reported financial market investments in Models (2) and (3), while the estimates are not significant in Model (4). Estimates for advanced financial literacy are significant in Model (1) and (3) and also turn nonsignificant when adding more control variables. Among those, particularly investment experience and perceived wealth creating capacity are strong predictors. The odds for being in a higher category of holding stock market products (1 = 1 to 24%, 2 = 25 to 50%, 3 = 51 to 75%, 4 = 76 to 99%, 5 = 100%) are 4.15 times higher with high SFL in Model (3) and 1.03 times higher in Model (4). The odds ratios for advanced financial literacy are 3.20 in Model (3) and 1.24 in Model (4). The Wald tests for coefficient equality indicate no significant differences between SFL and advanced financial literacy (all Wald-tests p > 0.43). Stock market investments in the incentivized decision and self-reported financial market investments are correlated ( $r_s = 0.25$ , p < 0.001).

With greater SFL, participants report owning a larger share of sustainable investments across Models (6) to (8) in Table B.15. Estimates for advanced financial literacy are significant in Models (5) and (7). The odds for being in a higher category of holding sustainable investments ( $1 = 0\% - I \ do \ not \ own \ sustainable \ assets$ ,  $2 = 1 \ to \ 24\%$ , 3 = 51 - 75%, 4 = 76 - 99%,  $5 = 100\% - I \ only \ own \ sustainable \ assets$ ) are 6.90 times higher with high SFL in Model (7) and 2.48 times higher in Model (8). The odds ratios for advanced financial literacy are 1.58 in Model (7) and 0.83 in Model (8). The Wald tests for coefficient equality indicate that the estimates of SFL are higher (all Wald-test p < 0.001) than those for advanced financial literacy across all relevant models (Models (5) to (8). Sustainable investments in the incentivized decision and self-reported ownership of sustainable investments are correlated ( $r_s = 0.18$ , p < 0.001).

With greater SFL, participants are less likely to forgo seeking additional information to ensure the sustainability promises of an ESG investment are true and greenwashing is avoided, as shown in Table B.15 (N = 464, as only participants who own sustainable investments are included, in line with the Models in Table 7). The estimates of SFL are significant across all Models, while those of advanced financial literacy are only significant when it is included as the single predictor in Model (1). The odds

for being in a higher category of less information seeking (1 = always, 5 = never (reversed)) are lower (odds ratio Model (11) = 0.41, odds ratio Model (12) = 0.41) with high SFL. The odds ratios for advanced financial literacy are 0.67 in Model (11) and 0.86 in Model (12). The Wald tests for coefficient equality indicate no significant differences between SFL and advanced financial literacy (all p > 0.23).

|                                     |          | Financial market investments |          |               | Sustainable investments |          |          |               | Greenwashed investment |          |         |         |
|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|---------------|------------------------|----------|---------|---------|
|                                     | (1)      | (2)                          | (3)      | (4)           | (5)                     | (6)      | (7)      | (8)           | (9)                    | (10)     | (11)    | (12)    |
| SFL                                 |          | 2.001***                     | 1.423*** | 0.028         |                         | 2.169*** | 1.931*** | 0.910***      |                        | -1.120** | -0.900* | -0.885* |
|                                     |          | (0.191)                      | (0.211)  | (0.249)       |                         | (0.218)  | (0.241)  | (0.275)       |                        | (0.341)  | (0.378) | (0.420) |
| Advanced FL                         | 1.695*** |                              | 1.163*** | 0.211         | 1.170***                |          | 0.459*   | -0.191        | -0.718**               |          | -0.406  | -0.150  |
|                                     | (0.168)  |                              | (0.184)  | (0.214)       | (0.180)                 |          | (0.199)  | (0.229)       | (0.270)                |          | (0.301) | (0.327) |
| Female (Ref.: male)                 |          |                              |          | -0.146        |                         |          |          | 0.078         |                        |          |         | -0.118  |
|                                     |          |                              |          | (0.126)       |                         |          |          | (0.136)       |                        |          |         | (0.189) |
| Age in years                        |          |                              |          | -<br>0.014*** |                         |          |          | -<br>0.017*** |                        |          |         | -0.009  |
|                                     |          |                              |          | (0.004)       |                         |          |          | (0.004)       |                        |          |         | (0.006) |
| University<br>degree (Ref.:<br>no)  |          |                              |          | 0.115         |                         |          |          | 0.019         |                        |          |         | 0.150   |
|                                     |          |                              |          | (0.153)       |                         |          |          | (0.164)       |                        |          |         | (0.219) |
| High<br>household<br>income         |          |                              |          | 0.195         |                         |          |          | 0.334*        |                        |          |         | -0.048  |
|                                     |          |                              |          | (0.133)       |                         |          |          | (0.143)       |                        |          |         | (0.193) |
| Household<br>income not<br>reported |          |                              |          | -0.029        |                         |          |          | 0.042         |                        |          |         | -0.163  |
|                                     |          |                              |          | (0.164)       |                         |          |          | (0.178)       |                        |          |         | (0.262) |
| Investment<br>experience            |          |                              |          | 0.476***      |                         |          |          | 0.348***      |                        |          |         | -0.003  |
|                                     |          |                              |          |               |                         |          |          |               |                        |          |         |         |

Table B.15. POLR-regression of self-reported financial market investments, sustainable investments, and greenwashed investment on SFL (7 questions).

|                         | Financial market investments |      |      |               |      | Sustaina | uble investm | ents          | Greenwashed investment |      |      |         |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|------|----------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|------|------|---------|
|                         | (1)                          | (2)  | (3)  | (4)           | (5)  | (6)      | (7)          | (8)           | (9)                    | (10) | (11) | (12)    |
|                         |                              |      |      | (0.027)       |      |          |              | (0.028)       |                        |      |      | (0.046) |
| Stockholder<br>image    |                              |      |      | -0.134**      |      |          |              | -0.033        |                        |      |      | -0.046  |
|                         |                              |      |      | (0.051)       |      |          |              | (0.056)       |                        |      |      | (0.079) |
| Image:<br>Immorality    |                              |      |      | -0.035        |      |          |              | 0.102*        |                        |      |      | -0.143* |
|                         |                              |      |      | (0.046)       |      |          |              | (0.051)       |                        |      |      | (0.071) |
| Image: Wealth creating  |                              |      |      | -<br>0.157*** |      |          |              | -0.017        |                        |      |      | -0.006  |
|                         |                              |      |      | (0.046)       |      |          |              | (0.049)       |                        |      |      | (0.071) |
| Image: ESG              |                              |      |      | -0.078+       |      |          |              | -<br>0.172*** |                        |      |      | -0.053  |
|                         |                              |      |      | (0.045)       |      |          |              | (0.048)       |                        |      |      | (0.073) |
| Additional              | NO                           | NO   | NO   | YES           | NO   | NO       | NO           | YES           | NO                     | NO   | NO   | YES     |
| Ν                       | 1510                         | 1510 | 1510 | 1510          | 1510 | 1510     | 1510         | 1510          | 464                    | 464  | 464  | 464     |
| Nagelkerke<br>pseudo R2 | 0.08                         | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.48          | 0.04 | 0.08     | 0.09         | 0.31          | 0.02                   | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.12    |

Table B.15. POLR-regression of self-reported financial market investments, sustainable investments, and greenwashed investment on SFL (7 questions).

*Note.* This table presents the robustness checks of the hierarchical ordered probit models regressing stock market investments, sustainable investments, and greenwashed investment identification on SFL, successively adding control variables. Additional control variables in Models (4), (8) and (12): Hassle factor, greenwashing beliefs, biospheric values, altruistic values, risk taking, patience, general trust, left wing views. + p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01, \*\*\* p < 0.001.

## **Appendix B.8. Revised investment decisions (Study 2)**

|                                         | Ν   | М       | SD      | Differen<br>ce | <i>p</i> -value<br>paired <i>U</i> -<br>test |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------------|----------------------------------------------|
| All participants who invested in Fund C |     |         |         |                |                                              |
| Stock market investments                | 849 | 83.6%   | 17.7%   | -1.4pp         | < 0.001                                      |
| Sustainable investments                 | 849 | 64.8%   | 24.7%   | -2.7pp         | < 0.001                                      |
| Potentially greenwashed investment      | 849 | 55.4%   | 22.6%   | -15.2pp        | < 0.001                                      |
| Investment Fund A                       | 849 | €74.13  | €70.03  | €3.86          | 0.003                                        |
| Investment Fund B                       | 849 | €72.91  | €74.30  | €2.35          | 0.016                                        |
| Investment Fund C                       | 849 | €147.97 | €98.39  | -€44.86        | < 0.001                                      |
| Investment Fund D                       | 849 | €122.76 | €91.14  | €31.89         | < 0.001                                      |
| Investment Savings Account              | 849 | €82.23  | €88.68  | €6.76          | < 0.001                                      |
| Only participants with revised decision |     |         |         |                |                                              |
| Stock market investments                | 294 | 84.0%   | 17.8%   | -4.2pp         | < 0.001                                      |
| Sustainable investments                 | 294 | 72.2%   | 25.0%   | -7.9pp         | < 0.001                                      |
| Potentially greenwashed investment      | 294 | 57.9%   | 24.9%   | -43.4pp        | < 0.001                                      |
| Investment Fund A                       | 294 | €62.44  | €72.72  | €11.79         | 0.003                                        |
| Investment Fund B                       | 294 | €56.53  | €71.90  | €6.03          | 0.016                                        |
| Investment Fund C                       | 294 | €169.94 | €104.76 | -€129.53       | < 0.001                                      |
| Investment Fund D                       | 294 | €131.23 | €99.26  | €90.63         | < 0.001                                      |
| Investment Savings Account              | 294 | €79.86  | €89.25  | €21.06         | < 0.001                                      |

Table B.16. Initial investment decision and differences in the revised investment decision.

Note. This table presents the initial investments of all participants who invested in the potentially greenwashed fund and those who adapted their investment decision in the revised decision. N = number of observations, M = mean of the initial investment decision, SD = standard deviation of the initial investment decision. Percentages of the outcome variables on investments do not always perfectly align with the values in euros as the percentages exclude divisions by zero.

Appendix C. Questionnaire Study 1 (translated from German)

| PAGE    | TEXT (Particpants' View)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Scale |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Welcome | Dear Sir or Madam,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |       |
|         | in this questionnaire, we, the [name of the institute] are interested in<br>the topic of financial investments. The participation takes about 12<br>minutes. By conscientiously and completely filling in the<br>questionnaire, you are making a significant contribution to our<br>scientific research! |       |
|         | Thank you very much for your support.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |
|         | [names and contact of authors]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |

. .

| -                                                               | Data protection                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Data<br>protection                                              | Your rights and information on data protection - The security of your data is important to us! By confirming the stated conditions at the bottom of this page, you can proceed to the questionnaire.                                                                                                             |                                                                                      |
|                                                                 | [Data protection agreement]<br>I hereby confirm that I agree and consent to the above conditions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                      |
|                                                                 | Filter for quota                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                      |
|                                                                 | Before you begin, three quick questions about yourself.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                      |
| Gender                                                          | Which gender do you feel you belong to?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                      |
| [gender]                                                        | <ol> <li>Male</li> <li>Female</li> <li>Non-binary, transgender, other</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                      |
| Age                                                             | Please indicate your age in years:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | [below 18y will                                                                      |
| [age]                                                           | [open answer format from 14 to 100 years]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | be excluded]                                                                         |
|                                                                 | Self-rated (Sustainable) Financial Knowledge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                      |
| Self-rated<br>basic                                             | How much do you think you know about the following topics compared to the Austrian population?                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Similiar to<br>Riitsalu 2019; (1                                                     |
| [subjective_ba<br>sic_FL]                                       | Money matters                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | = very low, 7 =<br>very high)                                                        |
| Self-rated<br>advanced FL<br>[subjective_ad<br>vanced_FL]       | Investments and the stock market                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Similar to<br>Gutsche 2020<br>and Dobni 2015;<br>(1 = very low, 7<br>= very high)    |
| Self-rated SFL<br>[subjective_SF<br>L]                          | Sustainable investments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Similiar to<br>Brunen 2022<br>Gutsche 2020; (1<br>= very low, 7 =<br>very high)      |
| Self-rated<br>sustainability<br>literacy<br>[subjective_SL<br>] | Environmental and sustainability issues                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | (1 = very low, 7<br>= very high)                                                     |
|                                                                 | Sustainable Finance Literacy [randomized question order]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                      |
| Sustainable<br>Finance<br>Literacy                              | <ul> <li>Please indicate how likely it is that these statements are incorrect or correct.</li> <li>[30 questions; for all questions see Table A.2. in Appendix A.1.</li> <li>Additionally, one attention check is included (<i>Please select</i> "definitely correct" here. This is a test question)]</li> </ul> | 1 = definitely<br>wrong,<br>2 = somewhat<br>wrong,<br>3 = undecided,<br>4 = somewhat |

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | correct,<br>5 = definitely<br>correct,<br>6 = I don't know          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                      | Financial Literacy [randomized question order]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | [Big Three]                                                         |
| Basic Fin.<br>Literacy<br>[FL_basic]                 | Now we are interested in your financial knowledge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                     |
| Compound<br>interest<br>[FL_b_compo<br>und_interest] | <ul> <li>Suppose you had 100 € in a savings account, the interest rate was 2 percent per year, and you leave the money in this account for 5 years. How much do you think you would have in the account after 5 years:</li> <li>1. More than 110 EUR</li> <li>2. Exactly 110 EUR</li> <li>3. Less than 110 EUR</li> <li>4. I don't know</li> </ul>                                                                | Lusardi 2008<br>Q1,<br>Also in van<br>Rooij Q2;<br>OECD 2022<br>QK6 |
| Real interest<br>rate<br>[FL_b_real_in<br>terest]    | <ul> <li>Imagine that the interest rate on your savings account was 1 percent per year and inflation was 2 percent per year.</li> <li>How much could you buy with the money in your account after one year? (Assuming you do not have to pay an account maintenance charge)</li> <li>1. More than today,</li> <li>2. Exactly the same as today or</li> <li>3. Less than today</li> <li>4. I don't know</li> </ul> | Lusardi 2008<br>Q2,<br>Also in van<br>Rooij Q3;<br>Fessler 2019     |
| Risk<br>[FL_b_risk]                                  | Do you agree with the following statement:<br>"Buying a single company stock usually provides a safer return than<br>investing in a fund with shares of similar companies"?<br>1. I agree<br>2. <u>I disagree</u><br>3. I don't know<br>Advanced FL / Stock market literacy [randomized question order]                                                                                                           | Lusardi 2008 Q                                                      |
|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | loading factors<br>of advanced lit i<br>van Rooij 2011]             |
| Advanced Fin.<br>Literacy<br>[FL_advanced<br>]       | Next, we are interested in your knowledge of the stock market.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                     |

|                             | Which of the following statements describes the main function of the stock market?                                                                                                                                   | Van Rooij adv<br>Q6;         |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| [FL_a_stock_<br>market]     | <ol> <li>The stock market helps to predict stock earnings.</li> <li>The stock market results in an increase in the price of stocks.</li> <li><u>The stock market brings people who want to buy stocks</u></li> </ol> | also used in<br>Balloch 2015 |
|                             | <ul><li>4. I don't know</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                    | Q1;                          |
| Mutual funds                | Which of the following statements is correct?                                                                                                                                                                        | Van Rooij adv<br>Q8;         |
| _funds]                     | <ol> <li>Once one invests in a mutual rund, one cannot withdraw the money in the first year.</li> <li><u>Mutual funds can invest in several assets, for example invest</u></li> </ol>                                | also used in                 |
|                             | <ul> <li><u>in both stocks and bonds.</u></li> <li>3. Mutual funds pay a guaranteed rate of return which depends<br/>on their past performance.</li> <li><u>1</u> None of the above</li> </ul>                       | Balloch 2015<br>Q9;          |
|                             | <ol> <li>I don't know</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                     |                              |
| Value volatility            | Normally, which asset displays the highest fluctuations over time?                                                                                                                                                   | Van Rooij adv<br>Q11;        |
| [FL_a_volatilit<br>y]       | <ol> <li>Savings accounts</li> <li>Bonds</li> <li>Stocks</li> <li>I don't know</li> </ol>                                                                                                                            | Also used in<br>Balloch 2015 |
|                             | Sustainability literacy [randomized question order]                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>X</b> <sup>1</sup> ,      |
| Sustainability              | Now we are interested in your knowledge about sustainability                                                                                                                                                         |                              |
| literacy<br>[sust_literacy] | Now we are interested in your knowledge about sustainability.                                                                                                                                                        |                              |
| Climate<br>change           | Is the following statement true or false: "Climate change is mainly caused by natural processes and not by human activities."                                                                                        |                              |
| [SL_clim_chan<br>ge]        | 1. True<br>2. <u>False</u>                                                                                                                                                                                           |                              |
| Sustainable                 | 3. I don't know<br>Which of the following topics are part of the United Nations<br>Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)? Multiple answers possible.                                                                  | Filippini 2024               |
| Development                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                              |

| Definition<br>Sustainability                                                                                     | In your opinion, which of the following definitions best describes sustainable development?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Filippini 2024b;<br>Zwickle 2013                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [SL_sustainabi<br>lity]                                                                                          | <ol> <li>Ensuring universal access to education, health and social services.</li> <li>Constant economic growth while simultaneously minimising the impacts on climate change.</li> <li><u>Meeting today's needs without compromising future generations.</u></li> <li>I don't know</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | No.                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                  | Financial Attitudes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                  | Please indicate to what extent you agree with the following statements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                  |
| Hassle factor<br>[hassle_inv]                                                                                    | Investing in the stock market is complicated and I have to spend a lot of time and effort into it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1=do not agree at<br>all, 7=agree<br>completely                                                                                  |
| Hassle factor<br>sustainable<br>[hassle_sust]                                                                    | Investing in sustainable ESG products is complicated and I have to spend a lot of time and effort into it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1=do not agree at<br>all, 7=agree<br>completely                                                                                  |
| Attention<br>check 3<br>[attention_che<br>ck_3]                                                                  | Please select "strongly disagree" here. This is a test question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                  | Investments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                  |
| C                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                  |
| [assets_overall                                                                                                  | currently have your money invested. <i>Please select all applicable</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Gutsche 2020;                                                                                                                    |
| [assets_overall<br>_current]                                                                                     | Please indicate in which of the following forms of investment you<br>currently have your money invested. <i>Please select all applicable</i><br><i>answers</i> .<br>1. Savings book<br>2. Current account or savings account                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Gutsche 2020;<br>Similar to OECD<br>2022 QF3                                                                                     |
| [assets_overall<br>_current]                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Please indicate in which of the following forms of investment you currently have your money invested. <i>Please select all applicable answers</i>.</li> <li>1. Savings book</li> <li>2. Current account or savings account</li> <li>3. Building society contract</li> <li>4. Cash</li> <li>5. Savings plan</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Gutsche 2020;<br>Similar to OECD<br>2022 QF3<br>[MC, recode as 1<br>= yes, 0 = no]                                               |
| [assets_overall<br>_current]                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Please indicate in which of the following forms of investment you currently have your money invested. <i>Please select all applicable answers</i>.</li> <li>1. Savings book</li> <li>2. Current account or savings account</li> <li>3. Building society contract</li> <li>4. Cash</li> <li>5. Savings plan</li> <li>6. Funds (e.g., funds with stocks and/or bonds, including ETFs or index funds)</li> <li>7. Individual shares</li> <li>8. Bonds</li> <li>9. Cryptocurrencies</li> <li>10. Retirement provision, such as life insurance or pension insurance</li> <li>11. Other investments, e.g. gold, property</li> </ul>                                                     | Gutsche 2020;<br>Similar to OECD<br>2022 QF3<br>[MC, recode as 1<br>= yes, 0 = no]                                               |
| [assets_overall<br>_current]                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Please indicate in which of the following forms of investment you currently have your money invested. <i>Please select all applicable answers</i>.</li> <li>1. Savings book</li> <li>2. Current account or savings account</li> <li>3. Building society contract</li> <li>4. Cash</li> <li>5. Savings plan</li> <li>6. Funds (e.g., funds with stocks and/or bonds, including ETFs or index funds)</li> <li>7. Individual shares</li> <li>8. Bonds</li> <li>9. Cryptocurrencies</li> <li>10. Retirement provision, such as life insurance or pension insurance</li> <li>11. Other investments, e.g. gold, property</li> <li>12. None of the listed forms of investment</li> </ul> | Gutsche 2020;<br>Similar to OECD<br>2022 QF3<br>[MC, recode as 1<br>= yes, 0 = no]                                               |
| Current assets         [assets_overall         _current]         Percent         sustainable         investments | <ul> <li>Please indicate in which of the following forms of investment you currently have your money invested. <i>Please select all applicable answers.</i></li> <li>1. Savings book</li> <li>2. Current account or savings account</li> <li>3. Building society contract</li> <li>4. Cash</li> <li>5. Savings plan</li> <li>6. Funds (e.g., funds with stocks and/or bonds, including ETFs or index funds)</li> <li>7. Individual shares</li> <li>8. Bonds</li> <li>9. Cryptocurrencies</li> <li>10. Retirement provision, such as life insurance or pension insurance</li> <li>11. Other investments, e.g. gold, property</li> <li>12. None of the listed forms of investment</li> </ul> | Gutsche 2020;<br>Similar to OECD<br>2022 QF3<br>[MC, recode as 1<br>= yes, 0 = no]<br>Gutsche 2020,<br>similar in Brunen<br>2022 |

| [assets sust p   | 2. 25 to 50%                                                           |                   |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| erc1             | 3. 51 to $75\%$                                                        |                   |
|                  | 4. 76 to 99%                                                           |                   |
|                  | 5. 100% - Lonly own sustainable assets                                 |                   |
|                  | 6 I don't know                                                         |                   |
| Sustainable      | Please indicate in which of the following sustainable forms of         |                   |
| investments      | investment you currently have your money invested <i>Please select</i> |                   |
| Lassets sustaia  | all applicable answers                                                 |                   |
| nblal            | un applicable answers.                                                 |                   |
| notej            | 1. Sustainable savings book                                            |                   |
|                  | 2. Sustainable current account or savings account                      |                   |
| г <u>1</u> · С   | 3. Sustainable savings plan                                            |                   |
| [only if         | 4. Sustainable funds (e.g., funds with sustainable shares and          |                   |
| previous         | sustainable bonds, incl. sustainable ETFs or index funds)              |                   |
| questions is     | 5. Sustainable shares                                                  |                   |
| answered with    | 6. Sustainable bonds                                                   |                   |
| more than 0%]    | 7. Sustainable retirement provision, such as life insurance or         |                   |
|                  | pension insurance                                                      |                   |
|                  | 8. None of the listed forms of investment                              |                   |
| Experience       | For how many years have you had experience as an investor with         |                   |
| -<br>            | stocks, funds, bonds, etc.?                                            |                   |
| [experience]     |                                                                        |                   |
|                  | 0. I do not have any experience.                                       |                   |
|                  | 1. Less than one year                                                  |                   |
|                  | 2. I to 2 years                                                        |                   |
|                  | 3. 3 to 4 years                                                        |                   |
|                  | 4. 5 to 6 years                                                        |                   |
|                  | 5. 7 to 8 years                                                        |                   |
|                  | 6. 9 to 10 years                                                       |                   |
|                  | 7. More than 11 years                                                  |                   |
|                  | Environmental attitudes and behavior                                   |                   |
|                  | Please indicate to what extent you agree with the following            |                   |
|                  | statements.                                                            |                   |
| Sustainable      | I lead a predominantly sustainable lifestyle in my everyday life       | Derived based on  |
| lifestyle        |                                                                        | Stern 1999; van   |
| г                |                                                                        | der Werff 2013.;  |
| [sust_lifestyle] |                                                                        | 1=do not agree at |
|                  |                                                                        | all, 7=agree      |
|                  |                                                                        | completely        |
| Climent          |                                                                        | TT. 1. 4 1        |
| Climate          | Climate change is a serious problem that needs to be solved.           | Heeb et al.       |
| awareness        |                                                                        | (2021)            |
| [climate_awar    |                                                                        | 1=do not agree at |
| eness1           |                                                                        | all, 7=agree      |
| enessj           |                                                                        | completely        |
|                  | Sociodomographic variables                                             | 17                |
|                  |                                                                        |                   |
|                  | Finally, we would like to ask you to answer a few questions about      |                   |
|                  | yoursen:                                                               |                   |

| Education                            | Please indicate your highest level of education completed:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                    |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| [education]<br>Economic<br>education | <ol> <li>Primary/secondary degree</li> <li>Vocational training</li> <li>BMS – College for intermediate vocational eduation</li> <li>BHS – College for higher vocational education (A-levels)</li> <li>AHS – Academic secondary school (A-levels)</li> <li>University (or university of applied sciences)</li> <li>Doctorate, habilitation</li> <li>Other</li> <li>Prefer not to answer</li> <li>How high was the proportion of your education that was dedicated to economics and finance compared to the population in Austria?</li> </ol> | Van Rooij 2011;<br>(1 = verv low 5 |
| [education_ec<br>onomics]            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | = very high)                       |
| Professional<br>experience           | Are you, or have you ever been professionally involved with investments?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                    |
| ce]                                  | 2. No                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                    |
| Household income                     | Please provide the monthly net household income of all persons<br>currently living permanently in your household:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Gutsche (2020)                     |
| [mi_meome]                           | together in a household and can be made up of various sources of<br>income. Please refer to the current net monthly amount, e.g., after<br>deduction of taxes and social security contributions, and add regular<br>payments such as pensions, unemployment benefits, housing<br>allowances, child support, alimony, etc. If you are not sure, please<br>estimate the monthly amount).                                                                                                                                                      |                                    |
|                                      | <ol> <li>below 1.000 euros</li> <li>1,001 euros bis 2,000 euros</li> <li>2,001 euros bis 3,000 euros</li> <li>3,001 euros bis 4,000 euros</li> <li>4,001 euros bis 5,000 euros</li> <li>5,001 euros bis 6,000 euros</li> <li>6,001 euros bis 7,000 euros</li> <li>7,001 euros bis 8,000 euros</li> <li>8,001 euros or more</li> <li>10. Prefer not to answer</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                     |                                    |
|                                      | End of Survey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                    |
| Comment                              | Anything else you would like to share with us in closing?<br>[open answer format, text]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                    |
| Thanks                               | Thank you very much for your participation! Your contribution helps<br>us a lot. The questionnaire is now closed, you can now close this<br>window.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                    |

# Appendix D. Questionnaire Study 2 (translated from German)

| PAGE        | TEXT (Particpants' View)                                                                                                               | Scale           |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Welcome     | Dear Sir or Madam,                                                                                                                     |                 |
|             | in this questionnaire, we, [name of the institute], are interested in the                                                              |                 |
|             | topic of financial investments. The participation takes about 10                                                                       |                 |
|             | minutes.                                                                                                                               |                 |
|             | As part of the study, you have the opportunity to allocate 500 euros                                                                   |                 |
|             | to various investment products. Among all participants, 5 will be                                                                      |                 |
|             | randomly selected and their investment decision will be financed                                                                       |                 |
|             | and realized out by us. These 5 persons will be paid the value of the investment after one year. The winners will be informed in about |                 |
|             | two weeks by email.                                                                                                                    |                 |
|             |                                                                                                                                        |                 |
|             | are making a significant contribution to our scientific research!                                                                      |                 |
|             | are making a significant contribution to our scientific research.                                                                      |                 |
|             | There is you want much for your summer                                                                                                 |                 |
|             | Iname you very much for your support.                                                                                                  |                 |
|             |                                                                                                                                        |                 |
|             | Data protection                                                                                                                        |                 |
| Data        | Your rights and information on data protection - The security of your                                                                  |                 |
| protection  | data is important to us! By confirming the stated conditions at the                                                                    |                 |
|             | bottom of this page, you can proceed to the questionnaire.                                                                             |                 |
|             | [data protection agreement]                                                                                                            |                 |
|             | I hereby confirm that I agree and consent to the above conditions.                                                                     |                 |
|             | Filter for quota                                                                                                                       |                 |
|             | Before you begin, three quick questions about yourself.                                                                                |                 |
| Gender      | Which gender do you feel you belong to?                                                                                                |                 |
| [gender]    | 1. Male                                                                                                                                |                 |
|             | 2. Female                                                                                                                              |                 |
| Age         | 2. Non-binary, transgender, other<br>Please indicate your age in years:                                                                | [helow 18y will |
| Age         | i lease indicate your age in years.                                                                                                    | be excluded]    |
| [age]       | [open answer format from 14 to 100 years]                                                                                              | L               |
| Education   | Please indicate your highest level of education completed:                                                                             |                 |
| [education] | 1. Primary/secondary degree                                                                                                            |                 |
|             | 2. Vocational training                                                                                                                 |                 |
|             | 3. BMS – College for intermediate vocational education<br>4 BHS – College for higher vocational education (A-levels)                   |                 |
|             | 5. AHS – Academic secondary school (A-levels)                                                                                          |                 |
|             | 6. University (or university of applied sciences)                                                                                      |                 |
|             | 7. Doctorate, habilitation                                                                                                             |                 |

Table D.1. Questionnaire Study 2

|                                                     | <ol> <li>8. Other</li> <li>9. Prefer not to answer</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                     | Investment Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | J                                                                |
| Investment<br>decision<br>[investment_de<br>cision] | <ul><li>Please imagine the following situation. You are at an investment consultation at your bank because you want to invest 500 euros for one year.</li><li>Your bank advisor presents you with four funds and one savings account, to which you can allocate your money.</li></ul> | Instructions<br>adapted from<br>Gutsche 2023<br>and Seifert 2024 |
|                                                     | The descriptions shown are based on real investment products.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                  |

[funds shown in random order]

| Fund                              | Fund A                        | Fund B                         | Fund C                         | Fund D                       | Savings account              |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                   | This fund invests in equity   | This fund invests in           | This fund invests in           | This fund invests in         | This savings account offers  |
|                                   | and equity-related securities | companies in the oil & gas,    | companies through which        | companies that seek to       | the opportunity to invest    |
|                                   | of small and mid-cap          | service, power, gas, and other | investors make targeted        | reduce energy-related        | money for one year tied at a |
|                                   | companies in the energy       | sectors of the energy          | investments to achieve         | greenhouse gases and/or are  | fixed rate of interest.      |
|                                   | sector and seeks capital      | industry.                      | climate goals and help         | sustainable according to ESG |                              |
|                                   | growth.                       |                                | counteract climate change      | criteria.                    |                              |
| Short description                 |                               |                                | through targeted investing.    |                              |                              |
|                                   | Article 6 - Fund without      | Article 6 - Fund without       | Article 8 - Fund that promotes | Article 9 - Fund that has a  |                              |
| Sustainability-related disclosure | consideration of              | consideration of               | environmental or social        | sustainable investment       |                              |
| according to SFDR                 | sustainability criteria       | sustainability criteria        | characteristics                | objective                    | -                            |
|                                   |                               |                                |                                | Austrian Eco-Label (UZ49),   |                              |
| Sustainability label              | none                          | none                           | none                           | FNG-Label                    | -                            |
| Cumulative performance over the   | 2                             |                                |                                |                              |                              |
| last 3 years                      | more than 12%                 | more than 12%                  | more than 12%                  | more than 12%                | 2% interest per year         |
| Risk and return profile           | Medium risk                   | Medium risk                    | Medium risk                    | Medium risk                  | -                            |
| Fund volume (in euros)            | >136 million                  | >136 million                   | > 136 million                  | >136 million                 | -                            |
| Fees                              | ca. 2% per year               | ca. 2% per year                | ca. 2% per year                | ca. 2% per year              | none                         |
| Geographical orientation          | global                        | global                         | global                         | global                       | not specified                |
|                                   |                               |                                |                                | 31% taxonomy-compliant,      |                              |
| Compliance with EU-taxonomy       | 0% taxonomy-compliant         | 0% taxonomy-compliant          | 0% taxonomy-compliant          | 50% taxonomy-able            | not specified                |
| Cleanvest ESG-Rating (1 =         |                               |                                |                                |                              |                              |
| ow, 10 = high)                    | 5,6 out of 10                 | 5,2 out of 10                  | 7,0 out of 10                  | 8,2 out of 10                | not specified                |
| Carbon intensity (per million US- |                               |                                |                                |                              |                              |
| Dollars invested)                 | 327.3 tons                    | 199.8 tons                     | 241.1 tons                     | 163.3 tons                   | not specified                |
| Top 10 holdings (share            | Galp Energia (6,5%)           | Baker Hughes (5,27%)           | Darling Ingredients (3,63%)    | ON Semiconductor (5,42%)     |                              |
| of fond volume in %)              | USD Cash (4,38%)              | Equinor Asa (4,97%)            | Republic Services (3,41%)      | EUR Cash (4,65%)             |                              |
|                                   | Ovinitiv Inc (3,87%)          | Totalenergies (4,71%)          | Schneider Electric (2,89%)     | Wolfspeed (4,22%)            |                              |
|                                   | Harbour Energy (3,63%)        | Shell (4,66%)                  | Marsh & McLennan (2,58%)       | Solaredge Tech (4,19%)       |                              |
|                                   | Shell (3,49%)                 | Respol (4,37%)                 | Veolia Environment (2,53%)     | Orsted (4,01%)               |                              |
|                                   | Marathon Oil (3,45%)          | Eni Spa (4,19%)                | Owens Corning (2,47%)          | Schneider Electric (3,76%)   |                              |
|                                   | Drax Group (3,35%)            | Edp Renovaveis (3,82%)         | Nomad Foods (2,39%)            | Infineon Tech (3,76%)        |                              |
|                                   | Baker Hughes (3,21%)          | Galp Energia (3,71%)           | Microsoft (2,36%)              | Quanta Services (3,67%)      |                              |
|                                   | Equinor Asa (3,21%)           | OMV (3,71%)                    | L'Air Liquide Societe (2,35%)  | First Solar (3,47%)          |                              |
|                                   | John Wood Group (2,99%)       | Inpex (3.37%)                  | Solaredge Techno (2,34%)       | Itron (3.01%)                | -                            |

Please distribute 500 euros among these five investment options. You can invest the entire 500 euros in one investment option (4 funds, 1 savings account) or divide the amount evenly or unevenly between all options. To do so, please enter the desired amount in the corresponding fields.

Remember that five participants will be randomly selected, where this decision will be realized and paid out after one year according to the performance.

So, imagine that this is your own money, which you want to have back in a year by selling your funds or withdrawing your money from your savings account.

| FundFundFundFundSavingsABCDaccount |
|------------------------------------|
|------------------------------------|

|                                                                   | Amount                                                                                                      | X€                                                                                                       | X€                                                                                                      | X€                                                                                          | X€                                                                            | X€                                                                              |                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                                                   | Questions on In                                                                                             | vestment                                                                                                 | Decision                                                                                                |                                                                                             |                                                                               |                                                                                 |                               |
|                                                                   | Please answer the you have just m                                                                           | his questi<br>ade.                                                                                       | on with re                                                                                              | egards to t                                                                                 | he investr                                                                    | nent decision                                                                   | , O                           |
| Reason for<br>Sustainable<br>Assets<br>[reason_pro_S<br>I_assets] | What [is/would<br>sustainably (i.e.<br>1. mainly<br>sustaina<br>non-sus<br>2. mainly<br>that sus<br>environ | be the m<br>, ecologic<br>a financia<br>ble inves<br>tainable i<br>a non-fina<br>tainable i<br>ment or s | ost impor<br>ally, socia<br>I reason (<br>tments yie<br>nvestmen<br>ancial reas<br>nvestmen<br>ociety). | rtant reaso<br>ally, ethica<br>For examp<br>eld a high<br>ts).<br>son (For e<br>ts have a p | n for you<br>ally)?<br>ple, the ex<br>er return (<br>xample, t<br>positive in | to invest<br>expectation that<br>profit) than<br>he expectation<br>npact on the | Degryse 2023                  |
| Sustainable                                                       | Next we are int                                                                                             | ance Liter                                                                                               | vour kno                                                                                                |                                                                                             | n sustaina                                                                    | ble finance                                                                     | 0 - false 1 -                 |
| Finance<br>Literacy                                               | e.g., financial pr<br>social and gove<br>false or true.                                                     | roducts th<br>rnance). I                                                                                 | at consider<br>Please ind                                                                               | er ESG-cr<br>icate whet                                                                     | iteria (env<br>her these                                                      | vironmental,<br>statements are                                                  | correct, 9 = I<br>don't know; |
| Greenwashing<br>meaning<br>[i3_SFL_green<br>washing_mean<br>ing]  | Greenwashing r<br>advertised as en<br>aspects are hard                                                      | neans tha<br>wironmer<br>lly or not                                                                      | t a financi<br>itally frier<br>considere                                                                | ial produc<br>adly even<br>d in the in                                                      | t is, for ex<br>though er<br>vestment                                         | kample,<br>avironmental<br>strategy.                                            | True                          |
| Labels<br>[i4_SFL_label<br>s]                                     | Quality labels s that an investme                                                                           | uch as the<br>ent produc                                                                                 | e Austrian<br>et meets d                                                                                | Eco-Labe<br>lefined sus                                                                     | el (UZ49)<br>stainabilit                                                      | aim to ensure<br>y criteria.                                                    | True                          |
| EU Taxonomy<br>[i5_SFL_taxon<br>omy_meaning]                      | The EU Taxono<br>economic activi<br>green).                                                                 | my is a c<br>ties are c                                                                                  | lassificationsidered                                                                                    | on system<br>environm                                                                       | that defir<br>entally su                                                      | nes which<br>Istainable (=                                                      | True                          |
| Exclusion<br>criteria<br>[i12_SFL_excl<br>usion_criteria]         | Exclusion criter<br>companies that<br>investments.                                                          | ia can be<br>do not me                                                                                   | used to ex<br>eet certain                                                                               | xclude cou<br>ESG crite                                                                     | intries, se<br>eria from                                                      | ctors or<br>personal                                                            | True                          |
| Products<br>[i16_SFL_prod<br>ucts]                                | Sustainable invo<br>bonds, investme<br>Traded Funds).                                                       | estment p<br>ent funds,                                                                                  | roducts ca<br>or index                                                                                  | an include<br>funds and                                                                     | individua<br>ETFs (Ex                                                         | ll stocks,<br>schange                                                           | True                          |
| Fees<br>[i19_SFL_fees<br>_recoded]                                | The fees for sus<br>higher than thos                                                                        | tainable i<br>se for con                                                                                 | nvestmen<br>ventional                                                                                   | t products<br>investmer                                                                     | are alway                                                                     | ys significantly<br>s.                                                          | False                         |
| Performance<br>[i26_SFL_perf<br>ormance_reco<br>ded]              | Returns are sign<br>products than fo                                                                        | nificantly<br>or conven                                                                                  | lower for<br>tional fina                                                                                | sustainab<br>ancial proc                                                                    | le ESG fii<br>lucts.                                                          | nancial                                                                         | False                         |

| Attention<br>check<br>[attention_che<br>ck]    | Please select <i>"false</i> " here. This is a test question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Displayed<br>randomly within<br>the SFL<br>questions; 0 =<br>false, 1 = correct,<br>9 = I don't know; |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Confidence<br>SFL<br>[confidence_S<br>FL]      | How confident did you feel overall when answering the questions on sustainable finance?                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 = not at all<br>confident, 7 =<br>very confident                                                    |
| Q18-20                                         | Advanced FL / Stock market literacy [randomized question order]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | [three highest<br>loading factors<br>of advanced lit in<br>van Rooij 2011]                            |
| Advanced Fin.<br>Literacy<br>[FL_advanced<br>] | Next, we are interested in your knowledge of the stock market.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                       |
| Stock market [ <i>FL_a_stock_</i>              | Which of the following statements describes the main function of the stock market?                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Van Rooij adv.<br>Q6;                                                                                 |
| market]                                        | <ol> <li>The stock market helps to predict stock earnings</li> <li>The stock market results in an increase in the price of stocks</li> <li><u>The stock market brings people who want to buy stocks</u><br/>together with those who want to sell stocks</li> <li>I don't know</li> </ol>                  | also used in<br>Balloch 2015<br>Q1;                                                                   |
| Mutual funds [FL a mutual                      | <ul><li>Which of the following statements is correct?</li><li>1. Once one invests in a mutual fund, one cannot withdraw the</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                     | Van Rooij adv.<br>Q8;                                                                                 |
| _funds]                                        | <ol> <li>money in the first year</li> <li><u>Mutual funds can invest in several assets</u>, for example invest<br/>in both stocks and bonds</li> <li>Mutual funds pay a guaranteed rate of return which depends<br/>on their past performance</li> <li>None of the above</li> <li>I don't know</li> </ol> | also used in<br>Balloch 2015<br>Q9;                                                                   |
| Value volatility                               | Normally, which asset displays the highest fluctuations over time?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Van Rooij adv.<br>Q11;                                                                                |
| [FL_a_volatilit<br>y]                          | <ol> <li>Savings accounts</li> <li>Bonds</li> <li><u>Stocks</u></li> <li>I don't know</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Also used in<br>Balloch 2015<br>Q4;                                                                   |
| $\overline{(7)}$                               | Stock market / holder image                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |
| Stockholder image                              | Please indicate the extent to which you agree with the following statements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Henkel 2022                                                                                           |
| [stock_holder_<br>image]                       | People who participate in the stock market and own financial assets such as stocks or funds, are on average                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |

| [SHI_greedy]                                                                          | Rather greedy [Info: Greedy: a strong wish to continuously get more of things like wealth, possessions or social values.]                                    | 1 = completely<br>disagree, 7 =<br>completely agre                                             |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| [SHI_gambler]                                                                         | Rather gamblers [Info: Gambler: a person that shows the tendency to risk money or other stakes in the hope of being successful.]                             |                                                                                                |  |
| [SHI_selfish]                                                                         | Rather egoistic [Info: Selfish: being willing to accept negative consequences for other people or the environment to gain a personal advantage as a result.] |                                                                                                |  |
|                                                                                       | Please indicate the extent to which you agree with the following statements.                                                                                 | Dobni 2015,<br>2016,<br>Combination of                                                         |  |
| Immorality<br>[SMI_imm]                                                               | The stock market is corrupt, under-regulated and harmful to society as a whole.                                                                              | 3-4 highest<br>loading items;                                                                  |  |
| Wealth<br>creating                                                                    | The benefits of investing in the stock market outweigh the costs and risks. [reversed]                                                                       | Only relevant dimensions use                                                                   |  |
| capacity<br><i>[SMI_wcc]</i>                                                          |                                                                                                                                                              | 1 = completely<br>disagree, 7 =<br>completely agree                                            |  |
| ESG image                                                                             | The environment and social aspects are only secondary in the stock market.                                                                                   | Adapted from Jeong 2014                                                                        |  |
| [5111_038]                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                              | 1 = completely<br>disagree, 7 =<br>completely agree                                            |  |
|                                                                                       | Investment / greenwashing beliefs                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                |  |
|                                                                                       | Now we are interested in your opinion on sustainable investments,<br>i.e., investments that consider ESG-criteria (environmental, social<br>and governance). |                                                                                                |  |
| Subjective<br>ability to<br>identify green<br>product<br>[subjective_<br>ability_SFL] | Compared to the Austrian population, how well can you assess<br>which financial investments are eco-friendly (green) and which are<br>just pretending to be? | Similar to<br>Degryse 2023;<br>= not at all good<br>4 = mediocre, 7<br>= exceptionally<br>good |  |
| 4                                                                                     | Please indicate the extent to which you agree with the following statement.                                                                                  |                                                                                                |  |
| Greenwashing<br>beliefs<br>[greenwashing<br>belief]                                   | Sustainable investments are often related to greenwashing (a marketing ploy to make financial products appear more eco-friendly than they actually are).     | Degryse 2023;<br>= completely<br>disagree, 7 =<br>completely agree                             |  |

| Check<br>greenwashing<br>[check_gw]             | When purchasing a sustainable investment, I seek additional<br>information (e.g., eco-labels, sustainability ratings, independent<br>reports) to ensure that the environmental promises are true. | Own; 1 = never,<br>5 = always                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Hassle factor<br>sustainable<br>[hassle_sust]   | Investing in sustainable investments (e.g. sustainable equity funds) is<br>complicated and I have to spend a lot of time and effort on it.                                                        | Sivaramakrishna<br>n 2016                                                                 |
|                                                 | Preferences and traits                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                           |
|                                                 | Next, we would like you to answer a few questions about your preferences:                                                                                                                         |                                                                                           |
| Altruistic<br>values<br>[altruistic_val<br>ues] | Please indicate how important the following values are to you as guiding principles in your life.                                                                                                 | DeGroot (2007,<br>2008), we used<br>the two highest<br>correlated items,<br>similar as in |
| [values_alt_jus<br>tice]                        | Social justice: correcting injustice                                                                                                                                                              | Kleffel 2022 and<br>Paetzold 2015                                                         |
| [values_alt_eq<br>uality]                       | Equality: equal opportunities for all                                                                                                                                                             | 1 – commisteriu                                                                           |
| Biospheric<br>values                            | Please indicate how important the following values are to you as guiding principles in your life.                                                                                                 | against my<br>principles; 7 = of                                                          |
| [biospheric_va<br>lues]                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   | importance                                                                                |
| [values_bio_u<br>nity]                          | Unity with nature: living in harmony with nature                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                           |
| [values_bio_pr<br>otect]                        | Protecting the environment: preserving nature                                                                                                                                                     | -                                                                                         |
| Risk taking<br>[risk_taking]                    | How would you rate your risk tolerance with regard to financial matters?                                                                                                                          | Similar: Dohmen<br>2011, also in<br>Gutsche 2023,<br>Henkel 2022,<br>Degryse 2023         |
|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 = not at all<br>willing to take<br>risks, 7 = very<br>willing to take<br>risks          |
| Patience                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Gutsche 2023,                                                                             |
| [patience]                                      | beneficial for you today in order to benefit more from that in the future?                                                                                                                        | Falk 2018                                                                                 |

|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 = not at all<br>willing, 7 = very<br>willing                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| General trust<br>[trust_general]                                         | Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted, or that you can't be too careful in dealing with people?                                                                                              | Guiso 2008,<br>Henkel 2022                                                             |
|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 = you can<br>never be too<br>careful, 7 = you<br>can completely<br>trust most people |
| Polictical<br>spectrum<br>[pol_spect]                                    | In politics, a distinction is often made between "the left" and "the right". Where would you place yourself on the scale below, where 1 means left and 7 means right?                                                    | Henkel 2022,<br>obtained from<br>2020 politics and<br>values LISS<br>panel             |
| Q49-54                                                                   | Investments                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                        |
|                                                                          | Finally, we are interested in your financial investments.                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |
| Stock market investments                                                 | Have you invested assets in stocks, bonds or funds (e.g., funds or savings plans with stocks and/or bonds, incl. ETFs or index funds)?                                                                                   |                                                                                        |
| [stock_market<br>_ investments]                                          | 0. No<br>1. Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                        |
| Percent<br>investments<br>[assets_perc]                                  | What is the current percentage of stocks, bonds or funds (e.g., funds<br>or savings plans with stocks and/or bonds, incl. ETFs or index<br>funds) in the total amount of your assets?                                    |                                                                                        |
| [only if<br>stock_market_<br>investments is<br>answered with<br>1 - yes] | <ol> <li>[[[ if stock_market_investments == 0]]]</li> <li>1 to 24%</li> <li>25 to 50%</li> <li>51 to 75%</li> <li>76 to 99%</li> <li>100% - I only have investment products such as shares or funds</li> </ol>           |                                                                                        |
| Percent<br>sustainable<br>investments                                    | What is the current percentage of <u>sustainable</u> stock, bonds and funds (i.e., financial products that take into account environmental, social, or governance factors) in your total amount stocks, bonds and funds? | Gutsche 2023,<br>similar in Bruner<br>2022                                             |
| [assets_sust_p<br>erc]                                                   | <ol> <li>0% - I do not own sustainable assets</li> <li>1 to 24%</li> <li>25 to 50%</li> <li>51 to 75%</li> </ol>                                                                                                         |                                                                                        |
| [only if<br>stock_market_<br>investments is                              | <ul><li>4. 76 to 99%</li><li>5. 100% - I only own sustainable assets</li></ul>                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                        |

| answered with<br>1 - yes]  |                                                                                            | X                         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Experience<br>[experience] | For how many years have you had experience as an investor with stocks, funds, bonds, etc.? | .05                       |
|                            | 1. I do not have any experience                                                            |                           |
|                            | 3. 1 to 2 years                                                                            |                           |
|                            | 4. 3 to 4 years                                                                            |                           |
|                            | 5. 5 to 6 years                                                                            |                           |
|                            | 7 - 9 to 10 years                                                                          |                           |
|                            | 8. More than 11 years                                                                      |                           |
| Household                  | Please provide the monthly net household income of all persons                             | Gutsche (2023)            |
| income                     | currently living permanently in your household:                                            |                           |
| [hh income]                | (Household income is the sum of the income of all persons living                           |                           |
|                            | income Please refer to the current net monthly amount e.g. after                           |                           |
|                            | deduction of taxes and social security contributions, and add regular                      |                           |
|                            | payments such as pensions, unemployment benefits, housing                                  |                           |
|                            | allowances, child support, alimony, etc. If you are not sure, please                       |                           |
|                            | estimate the monthly amount).                                                              |                           |
|                            | 1. below 1.000 euros                                                                       |                           |
|                            | 2. 1,001 euros bis 2,000 euros                                                             |                           |
|                            | 3. $2,001 \text{ euros bis } 3,000 \text{ euros}$                                          |                           |
|                            | 5. 4,001 euros bis 5,000 euros                                                             |                           |
|                            | 6. 5,001 euros bis 6,000 euros                                                             |                           |
|                            | 7. 6,001 euros bis 7,000 euros                                                             |                           |
|                            | 8. $7,001$ euros bis 8,000 euros                                                           |                           |
|                            | 10. Prefer not to answer                                                                   |                           |
| Learning style             | How would you like to be educated about sustainable finance?                               |                           |
| [learning_style            | 1 Watch videos                                                                             |                           |
| ]                          | 2. Read short texts                                                                        |                           |
|                            | 3. Self-test with questions and feedback on answers                                        |                           |
|                            | 4. Not at all                                                                              |                           |
|                            | 5. [open answer]                                                                           |                           |
|                            | Follow-up questions regarding properties of the investment products                        |                           |
|                            | We now show you once again the investment products that were                               |                           |
|                            | available when you made your investment decision.                                          |                           |
|                            | [show funds again]                                                                         |                           |
| Follow-up                  | With regards to environmental issues, how sustainable do you                               | 1 = not at all            |
| question rating            | consider the funds and the savings account to be?                                          | sustainable, $7 =$        |
| [manip_check_<br>rating]   | Funds A, B, C, D, savings account                                                          | completely<br>sustainable |

| Follow-up<br>question | Which of the products is most likely greenwashing, i.e., that the promises in the short descriptive text regarding environmental |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| greenwashing          | protection do not correspond to the truth or are glossed over                                                                    |
| [manip_check_         | 0 None                                                                                                                           |
| gw]                   | 1. Fund A                                                                                                                        |
|                       | 2. Fund B                                                                                                                        |
|                       | 3. Fund C                                                                                                                        |
|                       | 4. Fund D                                                                                                                        |
|                       | Debriefing                                                                                                                       |
| Debriefing            | None of the funds was officially convicted for greenwashing.                                                                     |
|                       | However, there were allegations against Fund [A/B/C/D] by the                                                                    |
|                       | Baden-Württemberg consumer center (LINK). As a result, the fund's                                                                |
|                       | advertising was adjusted and non-transparent promises were                                                                       |
|                       | removed, e.g., that the investors of the fund invest "specifically in                                                            |
|                       | the achievement of climate targets" and thus "help to counteract                                                                 |
|                       | climate change through targeted investment".                                                                                     |
|                       |                                                                                                                                  |
| Revised               | You now have the opportunity to adjust your investment decision                                                                  |
| investment            | based on this information. This decision will be used for realization                                                            |
| decision              | of the investment if you are among the 5 randomly drawn winners.                                                                 |
| [investment_de        | This means that for a possible payout of the value of the investment                                                             |
| cision_revised]       | in one year, the investment decision made now is used and not the                                                                |
|                       | one at the beginning of the questionnaire.                                                                                       |
|                       | [[[ show investment decision again with selected values of first investment decision ]]]                                         |
|                       | End of Survey                                                                                                                    |
| E-Mail-               | Among all participants, 5 will be randomly selected whose second                                                                 |
| Address               | investment decision will actually be implemented and paid out. If                                                                |
| F .1 11               | you would like to participate in this prize draw, please enter your                                                              |
| [email_address        | email address now:                                                                                                               |
| ]                     | [open with check for correct input]                                                                                              |
| Comment               | Anything else you would like to share with us in closing?                                                                        |
|                       | [open answer format, text]                                                                                                       |
| Link to info          | If you are further interested in sustainable finance knowledge and                                                               |
| material              | would like to learn more about it, we recommend our interactive                                                                  |
|                       | quiz (Link to website) and the information document linked there.                                                                |
| Thanks                | Thank you very much for your participation! Your contribution helps                                                              |
|                       | us a lot. The questionnaire is now closed, you can now close this                                                                |
|                       | window.                                                                                                                          |
|                       | [Contact of authors]                                                                                                             |
## **Appendix References**

- Anderson, A., & Robinson, D. T. (2022). Financial literacy in the age of green investment. *Review of Finance*, 26(6), 1551–1584. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rof/rfab031</u>
- Balloch, A., Nicolae, A., & Philip, D. (2015). Stock market literacy, trust, and participation. *Review of Finance*, 19(5), 1925–1963. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rof/rfu040</u>
- Briere, M., & Ramelli, S. (2021). Responsible investing and stock allocation. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. <u>https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3853256</u>
- Brunen, A.-C., & Laubach, O. (2022). Do sustainable consumers prefer socially responsible investments? A study among the users of robo advisors. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 136, 106314. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2021.106314</u>
- Campbell, J. Y. (2006). Household finance. *The Journal of Finance*, *61*(4), 1553–1604. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-6261.2006.00883.x
- Cronqvist, H., Previtero, A., Siegel, S., & White, R. E. (2015). The fetal origins hypothesis in finance: Prenatal environment, the gender gap, and investor behavior. *The Review of Financial Studies*, *29*(3), 739–786. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rfs/hhv065</u>
- De Groot, J. I. M., & Steg, L. (2007). Value orientations and environmental beliefs in five countries: Validity of an instrument to measure egoistic, altruistic and biospheric value orientations. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 38(3), 318–332. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022022107300278
- De Groot, J. I. M., & Steg, L. (2008). Value orientations to explain beliefs related to environmental significant behavior: How to measure egoistic, altruistic, and biospheric value orientations. *Environment and Behavior*, 40(3), 330–354. <u>https://doi.org/10.1177/0013916506297831</u>
- Degryse, H., Di Giuli, A., Sekerci, N., & Stradi, F. (2023). Sustainable investments: One for the money, two for the show. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4411343
- Dobni, D. M., & Racine, M. D. (2015). Stock market image: The good, the bad, and the ugly. *Journal* of Behavioral Finance, 16(2), 130–139. <u>https://doi.org/10.1080/15427560.2015.1034858</u>
- Dobni, D. M., & Racine, M. D. (2016). Investors' images of the stock market: Antecedents and consequences. *Financial Services Review*, 25(1), 1–28. https://doi.org/10.61190/fsr.v25i1.3258
- Dohmen, T., Falk, A., Huffman, D., Sunde, U., Schupp, J., & Wagner, G. G. (2011). Individual risk attitudes: Measurement, determinants, and behavioral consequences. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 9(3), 522–550. <u>https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1542-4774.2011.01015.x</u>
- Ebel, R. L., & Frisbie, D. A. (1972). *Essentials of educational measurement* (5 ed.). Prentice-Hall Englewood Cliffs.

- Falk, A., Becker, A., Dohmen, T., Enke, B., Huffman, D., & Sunde, U. (2018). Global evidence on economic preferences\*. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 133(4), 1645–1692. https://doi.org/10.1093/qje/qjy013
- Fessler, P., Jelovsek, M., & Silgoner, M. (2020). Financial literacy in Austria focus on millennials (Monetary Policy and the Economy Q3/20). Oesterreichische Nationalbank (OeNB). <u>https://www.oenb.at/dam/jcr:d0e4d3c1-83a2-466d-8efe-</u> 6749fc075d9b/04 MOP Q3 20 Financial-literacy-in-Austria.pdf
- Filippini, M., Leippold, M., & Wekhof, T. (2024b). Sustainable finance literacy and the determinants of sustainable investing. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 163, 107167. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2024.107167</u>
- Gatti, L., Pizzetti, M., & Seele, P. (2021). Green lies and their effect on intention to invest. *Journal of Business Research*, *127*, 228–240. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.01.028
- Guiso, L., Sapienza, P., & Zingales, L. (2008). Trusting the stock market. *The Journal of Finance*, 63(6), 2557–2600. <u>https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-6261.2008.01408.x</u>
- Gutsche, G., Wetzel, H., & Ziegler, A. (2023). Determinants of individual sustainable investment behavior - A framed field experiment. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 209, 491–508. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2023.03.016</u>
- Gutsche, G., & Zwergel, B. (2020). Investment barriers and labeling schemes for socially responsible investments. *Schmalenbach Business Review*, 72(2), 111–157. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/s41464-020-00085-z</u>
- Heeb, F., Kölbel, J. F., Paetzold, F., & Zeisberger, S. (2023). Do investors care about impact? The Review of Financial Studies, 36(5), 1737–1787. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/rfs/hhac066</u>
- Henkel, L., & Zimpelmann, C. (2023). Proud to not own stocks: How identity shapes financial decisions. SSRN Electronic Journal. <u>https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4490155</u>
- Jeong, E., Jang, S., Day, J., & Ha, S. (2014). The impact of eco-friendly practices on green image and customer attitudes: An investigation in a café setting. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 41, 10–20. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2014.03.002</u>
- Kaur, M., & Vohra, T. (2012). Women and stock market participation. *Management and Labour Studies*, 37(4), 283–293. <u>https://doi.org/10.1177/0258042x13484868</u>
- Kaustia, M., & Torstila, S. (2011). Stock market aversion? Political preferences and stock market participation. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 100(1), 98–112. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2010.10.017</u>
- Keller, C., & Siegrist, M. (2006). Investing in stocks: The influence of financial risk attitude and values-related money and stock market attitudes. *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 27(2), 285–303. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joep.2005.07.002</u>

- Kleffel, P., & Muck, M. (2023). Aggregate confusion or inner conflict? An experimental analysis of investors' reaction to greenwashing. *Finance Research Letters*, 53, 103421. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2022.103421</u>
- Lusardi, A., & Mitchell, O. S. (2008). Planning and financial literacy: How do women fare? *American Economic Review*, *98*(2), 413–417. <u>https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.98.2.413</u>
- OECD. (2022), OECD/INFE Toolkit for Measuring Financial Literacy and Financial Inclusion 2022. www.oecd.org/financial/education/2022-INFE-Toolkit-Measuring-Finlit-Financial-Inclusion.pdf
- Paetzold, F., Busch, T., & Chesney, M. (2015). More than money: Exploring the role of investment advisors for sustainable investing. *Annals in Social Responsibility*, 1(1), 195–223. <u>https://doi.org/10.1108/asr-12-2014-0002</u>
- Riitsalu, L., & Murakas, R. (2019). Subjective financial knowledge, prudent behaviour and income. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 37(4), 934–950. <u>https://doi.org/10.1108/ijbm-03-2018-0071</u>
- Seifert, M., Spitzer, F., Haeckl, S., Gaudeul, A., Kirchler, E., Palan, S., & Gangl, K. (2024). Can information provision and preference elicitation promote ESG investments? Evidence from a large, incentivized online experiment. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 161, 107114. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2024.107114</u>
- Sivaramakrishnan, S., Srivastava, M., & Rastogi, A. (2016). Attitudinal factors, financial literacy, and stock market participation. *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 35(5), 818–841. <u>https://doi.org/10.1108/ijbm-01-2016-0012</u>
- Stern, P. C., Dietz, T., Abel, T., Guagnano, G. A., & Kalof, L. (1999). A value-belief-norm theory of support for social movements: The case of environmentalism. *Human Ecology Review*, 6(2), 81–97.
- Van der Werff, E., Steg, L., & Keizer, K. (2013). The value of environmental self-identity: The relationship between biospheric values, environmental self-identity and environmental preferences, intentions and behaviour. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 34, 55–63. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2012.12.006</u>
- Van Rooij, M., Lusardi, A., & Alessie, R. (2011). Financial literacy and stock market participation. Journal of Financial Economics, 101(2), 449–472. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2011.03.006</u>
- Yoong, J. (2011). Financial illiteracy and stock market participation: Evidence from the RAND
  American Life Panel. In O. S. Mitchell & A. Lusardi (Eds.), *Financial literacy: Implications* for retirement security and the financial marketplace (pp. 76–97). Oxford University Press.